

Bosch Episode Guide

Episodes 001–068

Last episode aired Friday June 25, 2021





© 2021 www.imdb.com



© 2021 www.primevideo.com



© 2021
harrybosch.fandom.com



© 2021 tvtropes.org

The summaries and recaps of all the Bosch episodes were downloaded from <https://www.imdb.com> and <https://www.primevideo.com> and <https://harrybosch.fandom.com> and <https://tvtropes.org> and processed through a perl program to transform them in a \LaTeX file, for pretty printing. So, do not blame me for errors in the text 😊 😊!

This booklet was \LaTeX ed on July 12, 2025 by footstep11 with create_eps_guide v0.75

Contents

Season 1	1
1 'Tis the Season	3
2 Lost Light	7
3 Blue Religion	11
4 Fugazi	15
5 Mama's Boy	19
6 Donkey's Years	23
7 Lost Boys	27
8 High Low	31
9 The Magic Castle	35
10 Us and Them	39

Season 2	43
1 Trunk Music	45
2 The Thing About Secrets	49
3 Victim of the Night	53
4 Who's Lucky Now?	57
5 Gone	61
6 Heart Attack	65
7 Exit Time	69
8 Follow the Money	73
9 Queen of Martyrs	79
10 Everybody Counts	83

Season 3	87
1 The Smog Cutter	89
2 The Four Last Things	91
3 God Sees	93
4 El Compadre	95
5 Blood Under the Bridge	97
6 Birdland	99
7 Right Play	101
8 Aye Papi	103
9 Clear Shot	105
10 The Sea King	107

Season 4	109
1 Ask the Dust	111
2 Dreams of Bunker Hill	113
3 Devil in the House	115
4 Past Lives	117
5 The Coping	119
6 The Wine of Youth	121

7	Missed Connections	123
8	Dark Sky	125
9	Rojo Profundo	127
10	Book of the Unclaimed Dead	129

Season 5 **131**

1	Two Kinds of Truth	133
2	Pill Shills	135
3	The Last Scrip	137
4	Raise the Dead	139
5	Tunnel Vision	141
6	The Space Between the Stars	143
7	The Wisdom of the Desert	145
8	Salvation Mountain	147
9	Hold Back the Night	149
10	Creep Signed His Kill	151

Season 6 **153**

1	The Overlook	155
2	Good People on Both Sides	157
3	Three Widows	159
4	Part of the Deal	161
5	Money, Honey	163
6	The Ace Hotel	165
7	Hard Feelings	167
8	Copy Cat	169
9	Dark Sacred Night	171
10	Some Measure of Justice	173

Season 7 **175**

1	Brazen	177
2	The Dog You Feed	179
3	Sabes Demasiado	183
4	Triple Play	187
5	Jury's Still Out	191
6	The Greater Good	195
7	Workaround	199
8	Por Sonia	203

Actor Appearances **205**

Season One

'Tis the Season

Season 1

Episode Number: 1

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Friday February 13, 2015
Writer:	Eric Overmyer, Michael Connelly
Director:	Jim McKay
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Annie Wersching (Julia Brasher), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Jason Gedrick (Raynard Waits)
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Mimi Rogers (Honey "Money" Chandler), Eric Ladin (Scott Anderson), Alan Rosenberg (Dr. William Golliher), Abraham Benrubi (Rodney Belk), Paul Vincent O'Connor (Judge Alvin M. Keyes), Valerie Cruz (Dr. Theresa Corazon), Jamie McShane (Lieutenant Pounds), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Deji LaRay (Officer Julius Edgewood), Minerva García (Rosa Flores), Richard Cabral (Jimmy Uribe), Chelsea Rendon (Elena Flores), Arlene Santana (Gloria Newsome), Tom Ayers (Farraday), Kit Williamson (John Kagan), Gregory Kasyan (Young Harry), Michelle N. Carter (Bailiff), Kirk Bovill (Harry's Foster Father), Vera Miao (Court Clerk), Burt Bulos (Chastain), Mary Evans (Golliher's Assistant), Josh Feinman (FBI Agent Lilly), Niko Koshet (Linda Foster), Roberto Montesinos (Roberto Flores)
Summary:	As daring recruit Julia Brasher catches his eye, and departmental politics heat up, Bosch will pursue justice at all costs.



In October, 2012, Jerry Edgar and Harry Bosch follow a suspect from his home into the streets of Los Angeles. After a lengthy foot pursuit, Bosch confronts the man alone in a dark alley, ordering the man to kneel and show his hands. When the man reaches behind his back, Bosch fires twice, killing the suspect. Later that night, Deputy Chief Irvin Irving arrives at the scene of the death, chastising Bosch for killing "another one."

Some time later, Sunny Chandler and Bosch arrive at the United States District

Courthouse to continue the civil trial in which Bosch, and the city of Los Angeles, are being sued by Rosa Flores, the widow of the man that Bosch killed. Bosch encounters Chief Irving and Captain Harvey Pounds outside the courtroom, and Irving assures the detective that he is showing his support. He attempts and fails to persuade Bosch not to testify in the case because the Department has already exonerated him.

In court, Chandler questions Edgar regarding Bosch's handling of the Flores pursuit, but Edgar refuses to acknowledge whether or not Bosch has regularly violated Department policy during their partnership; Bosch's attorney Rodney Belk declines to cross-examine Edgar. Chandler next calls Bosch, and the detective takes the stand; he acknowledges that he doesn't remember how many people he has killed in the line of duty, having served in the Army Special Forces in both the Gulf War and Afghanistan.

Chandler then characterizes Bosch as "an experienced, highly-trained killer with a body count too large to remember" before Belk objects and the judge instructs her to refrain from making ad hominem assertions. Bosch then admits that he has killed five people while serving with the LAPD, and describes the sequence of events that followed his shooting of Roberto Flores. Bosch also admits that he met with fellow detectives at the El Compadre bar the night of the shooting "to blow off steam," and Chandler confirms that the event was referred to as a "k-party" — or "kill party" — complete with a mariachi band.

Outside the Courthouse, Bosch encounters Irving again, who encourages the detective to reconsider continuing his testimony, before being approached by Pounds and Internal Affairs Detective Chastain, who express their delight that Bosch is being sued. Bosch surmises that Chandler learned of the "k-party" from Pounds, while Chastain suggests that Bosch should consider looking for a new career.

At the Hollywood Police Station, Bosch throws out a stack of interview requests; Edgar apologizes for making Bosch look bad in court, but Bosch assures his partner that he only told the truth. Bosch then trades a pair of Lakers/Thunder tickets to Detectives "Crate" and "Barrel" in order to work their weekend shift for them. On the roof, Bosch assures Edgar that he'll cover the shift on his own so that Edgar won't have to change his plans to take his children to The Lion King, though he is later sent home by Lt. Grace Billets after she assures him that, though everyone else is eager to second-guess his decisions, only Bosch knows the truth about the night he shot Flores.

That evening, at his home in the Hollywood Hills, Bosch listens to jazz and drinks a beer while recalling the night he shot and killed Flores.

The next morning, Bosch responds to a call to discover a woman dead in her car near the Hollywood Reservoir, and quickly determines that she committed suicide. While waiting for the coroner to arrive, Bosch receives a call from watch sergeant Mankiewicz, who instructs the detective to interview a citizen who discovered what he believes to be a human bone.

Bosch later arrives at the residence of Dr. Paul Guyot, and dismisses Officers Edgewood and Brasher. Guyot explains that the bone was discovered by his dog and that it belonged to a child, then shows Bosch evidence of a healed spiral fracture.

Outside, Bosch prepares to hike up the mountainside and borrows a flashlight from Brasher before she and her partner leave to respond to a domestic dispute call; he then follows Guyot's dog up the hill until the animal leads him to a remote site where he discovers more bones. Bosch marks off the area with police tape as night falls, then descends the mountainside before slipping and falling and injuring a rib against a tree. Back at Guyot's house, the doctor wraps Bosch's torso as the detective explains that he found more child's bones.

At his home in Hollywood Hills, Bosch reads Missing Persons reports before Lt. Billets arrives to question his investigation, insisting that Bosch must focus on his upcoming court case. Billets threatens to transfer the bone case to the Open-Unsolved Unit, but Bosch convinces her to let him continue the investigation as a hobby-case.

The next morning, Edgar instructs a team of officers to scour the mountainside scene in search of bones; as Dr. William Golliher oversees the exhumation of a gravesite, Brasher arrives to help with the excavation. Golliher shows Bosch a coin unearthed with the body and dated 1989, as well as a backpack and pieces of clothing, surmising that the victim is a 9- or 10-year-old male. Shortly after, Edgar and Brasher locate a human skull with unhealed blunt-force trauma to the back of the head.

As the excavation team packs up for the day, Bosch and Edgar confront Nate Tyler posing as a food truck worker; Bosch recognizes him as having attended the Flores civil trial, and learns that Tyler is "doing a hit-piece on" Bosch for the Times. They attempt and fail to convince Tyler not to write about the bone case, and the reporter takes a photo of Bosch with his cellphone before leaving. Bosch then learns that Brasher is a rookie, and invites her to get a drink.

That night, Bosch and Brasher visit Musso & Frank Grill for martinis, and discuss Brasher's late entry into policework, having attended law-school and worked for a time as a lawyer with her father's law firm. Bosch confesses his concerns over how the jury will interpret the Flores shooting, and avoids answering Brasher's questions about the scars on Bosch's knuckles. She then admits that she regards homicide as "one of the last noble callings," claiming that what Bosch does "counts."

Driving home, Bosch detours back to Guyot's house and climbs up the mountainside to the gravesite once more, briefly encountering a wild coyote.

Outside the District Courthouse on Monday morning, Bosch gives the last of his pack of cigarettes and his newspaper to a man, claiming that he's quitting; the man recognizes Bosch from an article on the front page of the Times LATeXtra section.

Inside the Courthouse, the judge resumes the trial, and Chandler continues questioning Bosch about Roberto Flores, who was one of roughly a dozen individuals suspected of killing several women, though Bosch admits that Flores had no criminal record. Chandler then implies that Bosch planted the gun on Flores that was later found at the scene, to which Belk quickly objects. Chandler questions Bosch on the murder victims, who Bosch admits were unidentified and likely illegal immigrants working as prostitutes; Chandler then questions Bosch regarding his mother, who Bosch admits worked as a prostitute before she was murdered, at which time Bosch went into foster care. Chandler accuses Bosch of killing Flores to avenge his mother's unsolved murder, to which Bosch responds heatedly, before both are rebuked by the judge.

After court, Bosch encounters Edgar outside, and learns that Golliher has completed his initial examination of the unearthed bones. At the Department of the Coroner, Bosch and Edgar meet with Golliher, who explains that the victim was twelve or thirteen at the time of his death, and that he had suffered extreme, repeated physical abuse before being killed. The descriptions of the victim's injuries evoke traumatic memories of the abuse that Bosch suffered in his own childhood. Bosch leaves to visit the bathroom and recover his composure, while his rage over his own mistreatment hardens his resolve to catch the boy's killer.

Lost Light

Season 1
Episode Number: 2
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Friday February 13, 2015
Writer:	Eric Overmyer, Tom Smuts
Director:	Kevin Bowling
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Annie Wersching (Julia Brasher), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Jason Gedrick (Raynard Waits)
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Mimi Rogers (Honey "Money" Chandler), Robbie Jones (Officer George Irving), Mark Derwin (Captain Harvey Pounds), Rose Rollins (Detective Kiz Rider), Kent Shocknek (Himself (Newscaster)), Alan Rosenberg (Dr. William Golliher), Abraham Benrubi (Rodney Belk), Paul Vincent O'Connor (Judge Alvin M. Keyes), Adam O'Byrne (Nate Tyler), Rob Brownstein (Nicholas Trent), Randy Vasquez (Dep. DA Lou Escobar), Jaime Ray Newman (Laura Kell), Anthony Alabi (Sid Tech Antoine Jasper), Liberté Chan (Herself (Liberte Chan)), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Deji LaRay (Officer Julius Edgewood), John Eddins (Sergeant Delmore "Wash" Washington), Jason Sims-Prewitt (Officer Victor Rhodes), Minerva García (Rosa Flores), Ricardo J. Chacon (Jail Deputy), Americus Abesamis (Officer Kiko Pahinui), Craig Gellis (Baker), David Carzell (Uniform #2), Stephanie Escajeda (Prosecutor), Iris Almario (Sgt. Louisa Perez), Reginald Lashaun Clay (Inmate), Carole Gutierrez (Judge), Gustavo Aldolfo (Latino Guy)
Summary:	A routine traffic stop lands a suspect who poses a lethal new threat, while Bosch and J. Edgar pursue a promising lead in the bones case. Bosch locks horns with Deputy Chief Irving over his ongoing court battle, just as his relationship with Brasher picks up. And murder suspect Raynard Waits makes a startling confession about Bosch's cold case.



At the Department of the Coroner, Detective Bosch describes to Dr. Golliher the phenomenon of "lost light" that he encountered in the tunnels of Afghanistan while serving in the military. Golliher insists that his work in the aftermath of Nine-Eleven strengthened his faith in "a better place somewhere" that might "make sense of this child's torment," while Bosch counters that he doesn't "believe that there's a better world than this one" and that his pursuit of justice is driven by his conviction that this life "is

the only one we got."

At night, a man drives a Sunset Window Washers van through Los Angeles before trying to pick up a male prostitute, but the man becomes wary, and turns the driver down. The driver

leaves, passing a police squad car and piquing the interest of the officers, who follow the van while running the license plates. Officers Pierce and Irving pull the driver over when the plates come back as fake, and backup arrives to assist as the officers order the driver out of the van. He complies, and is arrested when they find the body of a dead male in the back of the van.

At the police station, Bosch arrives to find a dozen officers watching the interrogation of the driver before Lt. Pounds orders the officers back to work. Bosch confronts Pounds about giving his personal file to Chandler, and though Pounds doesn't deny it, he recommends that Bosch put in for his pension because his "days are fuckin' numbered." After Pounds leaves, Bosch continues watching the interrogation of the driver, who insists that he had never seen the dead body in the van; the detectives confront the driver with a burlap bag and a stungun found in the van, even as the driver claims he's never seen the items either. When told that he will be charged with murder, the driver drinks from his soda can, and then asks for a lawyer.

In court, the driver — Raynard Waits — is approached by his public defender, Ms. Kell, who informs him that his bail will be set at a minimum of a million dollars, with a bond costing 10% of that amount, even as Waits insists that he can't stay in jail.

The next morning, Bosch finds his photograph on the front page of the Los Angeles Times above the headline "Did a mother's murder influence shooting?"

At the forensic laboratory, Bosch and Edgar listen as SID technician Antoine Jesper describes the contents of the backpack found with the skeleton of the child, including three full pairs of clothes, a badge from the San Diego Aquarium, skateboarding paraphernalia, and a handwritten letter. Edgar agrees to handle media relations, given Bosch's unofficial status.

At the police station, the detectives inform Lt. Billets that nothing was recovered to identify the victim. Edgar leaves, and Billets informs Bosch that Irving wants to settle Bosch's case out of court, though Bosch refuses to falsely admit to killing an unarmed man; he further insists that he isn't ashamed of what his mother did, but that her murder remains unsolved because of it, and that perhaps his shooting of Flores was in part motivated by his mother's death.

In court, Judge Keyes rules to exclude testimony regarding evidence collected from Flores's home after his death. Rodney Belk then cross-examines Bosch, who admits that Flores was not the leading suspect while insisting that he did not shoot Flores because he believed he was a killer, nor to avenge his mother's death. Bosch explains that he shot Flores because he believed that Flores had a gun and was about to shoot him, and denies planting a gun on Flores's body after the shooting. Chandler opts to redirect, and compels Bosch to admit to breaking LAPD policy by pursuing Flores alone on foot; Chandler then questions Bosch's decision to follow Flores into the alley, suggesting that Bosch had been hoping to incite "a fatal confrontation" with Flores, which Bosch calmly denies.

That afternoon, Bosch meets Edgar outside Guyot's residence, and learns that one of the neighbors — Nicholas Trent — was convicted of child molestation in 1990. Inside the Trent residence, Edgar questions Trent while Bosch asks to use the bathroom, using the opportunity to quickly search Trent's house. Trent admits that he saw children playing and smoking on the hillside, but denies interacting with any of them, while Bosch searches the garage finding several crates of items including a GameBoy, a frisbee, and a skateboard labeled "90s Social Tweener Boy (9-12)." Trent discovers Bosch, and explains that the crates are props which he uses in his job as a movie set-decorator. Trent agrees to take a polygraph, then calls his lawyer.

As they leave, Bosch and Edgar agree to pull Trent's record from 1990, before being approached by Nate Tyler, who threatens to interview the neighbors if he doesn't get information on the case. Bosch tells Tyler that they have no leads at this time, and leaves.

In county jail, Waits witnesses another inmate borrowing a cellphone from a guard to make a call, but is distracted by a news report on his own case which claims that DNA from an unknown number of other potential victims was found in Waits's van. He then sees a report concerning the unidentified child victim from Laurel Canyon which identifies Bosch as the lead investigator on the case.

That night, Bosch gets takeout before hearing a radio call requesting backup for a pursuit, and rushes to assist as he hears further reports of shots fired at the scene. Bosch soon arrives on the scene to find Officers Edgewood, who explains that Officer Brasher chased after a fleeing suspect even as the man fired at her until his gun jammed and he surrendered. Edgewood insists that he has to write Brasher up since the incident is not the first.

At the police station, Bosch waits for Brasher to arrive in order to return her flashlight, and offers to buy her a drink when she finishes her briefing with the Force Investigation Division.

At Musso & Frank, Brasher explains that Edgewood had previously written her up for stepping into his line of fire during a domestic dispute call, though she claims that Edgewood is harder on her because she's a woman. Bosch insists that she must suffer through working patrol if she wants to become a detective, but Brasher counters that she is being punished for showing initiative. She asks if suspects ever ran away from Bosch, or if they followed his instructions, and Bosch admits that most times, they followed his instructions.

At his house in the Hollywood Hills, Bosch and Brasher fumble their way inside while kissing and undressing. Later, they lie in bed, and Brasher questions whether Bosch takes her seriously as a cop, and Bosch admits that he does. Brasher then takes in the view of the city, and Bosch explains that he bought the house with money he was paid by Paramount for his assistance on the film *The Black Echo*, which was "very loosely" based on one of his cases and which Bosch considers "crap."

He asks her to stay the night.

The next morning, Brasher asks about Bosch's bullet wound and the scar on his knuckles, both of which he declines to explain, before spotting a photograph of a girl who Bosch explains is his daughter, Madeline. Later, in the kitchen, Brasher shows Bosch a Times news article written by Tyler and titled "Convicted Sex Offender Questioned in Bones Case."

At the police station, Bosch and Brasher arrive and discuss their relationship before Brasher exits the car.

In county jail, Waits meets with his attorney, who explains that the city has a strong case based on preliminary evidence, but that they will have to wait until the discovery phase to find out what they can challenge. Waits suggests making an offer to the district attorney, claiming to know something that the prosecutor would want.

At the police station, Edgar takes a phone call regarding a missing child from Texas in 2007, while Bosch reads a report about a missing 50-year-old woman. Detectives Moore and Johnson approach Bosch, needling him about his relationship with Brasher before explaining that the forensics on Waits's van turned up DNA from six more men and a woman. Bosch delivers a script to the watch commander for officers to use when answering calls about the Laurel Canyon skeleton case, and requests that he confer with Edgewood on Brasher's write-up.

In county jail, Waits and his attorney meet with Deputy District Attorney Escobar in order for Waits to offer information regarding several murders he committed in exchange for a life sentence without the threat of the death penalty; Escobar declines the offer, until Waits claims to have killed the Laurel Canyon victim.

At the police station, Deputy Chief Irving arrives to meet with Billets regarding Nicholas Trent, and Billets admits that there is little evidence for a search warrant, but that Trent has been cooperative; she also explains that they have not yet identified the skeleton. Billets then conveys Bosch's suspicion that Pounds gave Chandler a copy of the detective's Board of Rights file, and Irving agrees to "take it under advisement." At his desk, Edgar answers a call from Trent's lawyer, who demands to speak with Bosch; the detective explains that the police do not have Trent in custody, and the attorney hangs up on him.

Bosch and Edgar return to Trent's residence, where they find the front door unlocked and Trent's dead body in his bedroom, where he committed suicide by hanging himself.

Blue Religion

Season 1
Episode Number: 3
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired:	Friday February 13, 2015
Writer:	Diane Frolov, Andrew Schneider
Director:	Kevin Dowling
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Annie Wersching (Julia Brasher), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Jason Gedrick (Raynard Waits)
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Mimi Rogers (Honey "Money" Chandler), Steven Culp (DA Richard "Rick" O'Shea), Mark Derwin (Captain Harvey Pounds), Rose Rollins (Detective Kiz Rider), Alan Rosenberg (Dr. William Golliher), Abraham Benrubi (Rodney Belk), Jenica Bergere (Sheila Delacroix), Paul Vincent O'Connor (Judge Alvin M. Keyes), Adam O'Byrne (Nate Tyler), Rob Brownstein (Nicholas Trent), Randy Vasquez (Dep. DA Lou Escobar), Jaime Ray Newman (Laura Kell), Deji LaRay (Officer Julius Edgewood), Callie Thompson (Lisa Billets), Minerva García (Rosa Flores), Ricardo J. Chacon (Jail Deputy), Craig Gellis (Baker), Mitzi Roberts (Detective Roberts), Christina Ferraro (Coroner Investigator Andrada), Liz Burnette (Charmaine Villaflor), Reece Rios (Officer Sergio Medina), J. Eddie Martinez (Deputy at Pitchess), Chris Flanders (Morton)
Summary:	After the young victim in the bones case is identified, Bosch and J. Edgar are pulled into the troubled world of the boy's family. As Bosch's own trial escalates, his romance with Brasher takes a turn. And an intense confrontation with Raynard Waits forces Bosch to rethink everything.



At the residence of Nicholas Trent, Detective Bosch oversees the forensic investigation of Trent's body; Detective Edgar discovers a suicide note in which Trent blamed the police and the media for ruining his life, and Trent's attorney claims that the police are responsible for Trent's death.

Outside, Nate Tyler approaches Bosch, who explains that Trent committed suicide because of Tyler's "irresponsible reporting." Tyler claims that Trent's suicide is evidence of a guilty conscience, and

Bosch questions how Tyler will feel if Trent turns out to be innocent, though Tyler counters that Bosch led him to Trent in the first place.

In county jail, Raynard Waits reads an article concerning Bosch's civil trial before offering the newspaper to Baker, the inmate he previously saw borrowed the cellphone from the guard, and negotiates an arrangement for Baker to acquire the phone for Waits to make a call.

At the police station, Bosch and Edgar encounter Detectives Johnson, Moore, and Rider discussing one of Waits's tattoos.

At Julia Brasher's residence, Bosch arrives for dinner, and learns that Brasher received her second unsatisfactory notice for her actions the night of the shooting. Bosch criticizes her reckless behavior, while Brasher counters that Bosch has no room to talk about recklessness; Bosch warns her that a third unsatisfactory notice will get her thrown out of the Department, and accuses her of using "a gun and a badge" for the thrill. Brasher suggests that Bosch leave, and he agrees.

Outside, Bosch considers smoking a cigarette, but changes his mind.

The next morning, Bosch and Edgar return to the Trent residence as the forensics team removes evidence from the house, and the detectives meet with Mitzi Roberts, who informs them that the evidence collection team is nearly finished. Bosch heads to the bedroom to examine the location where Trent died, then heads to the office where he finds a box filled with pictures of children who Trent sponsored through donations. Edgar theorizes that Trent was seeking redemption for killing the Laurel Canyon victim, though Bosch is not entirely convinced.

At the Police Administration Building, Deputy Chief Irving, Lt. Pounds, Bosch, Edgar consider a press release concerning Trent's suicide. Pounds seems eager to "pin the murder on the dead perv," though Bosch argues against the theory that Trent is the killer, and Irving orders the press release to be issued without changes.

At the United States District Courthouse, Chandler delivers her closing argument to the jury, insisting that Bosch "killed Roberto Flores in cold blood" "for deeply personal reasons" while Flores was unarmed. Belk then delivers his closing argument, countering that Bosch was forced to make a split-second decision when he encountered Flores, who was in fact armed, after Flores refused to comply with Bosch's instructions to freeze and keep his hands in plain sight.

At the police station, Bosch arrives, passing Brasher, who does not acknowledge him. Inside, he delivers a brioche to the watch commander in exchange for protecting Brasher, and learns that a tip came in from Sheila Delacroix, whose brother Arthur Delacroix went missing in 1994. Bosch then meets with Lt. Billets, and learns that an "unnamed LAPD source" has claimed that Trent was responsible for the Laurel Canyon murder. She asks about the closing arguments in Bosch's case, and he admits that Chandler is good, though Billets assures him that the jury will rule in his favor; she then encourages him to travel to Las Vegas to visit his daughter.

Later, Bosch and Edgar visit the residence of Sheila Delacroix, who explains that her brother disappeared on May 4th, 1994, and that she and her father assumed that Arthur had run away. She turns over several photographs of her brother, including one of him among a group of four other skateboarders, and explains that Arthur had undergone cranial surgery at a children's hospital. She also explains that her father, Samuel Delacroix, lives in Manchester Trailer Park, but that her mother, Christine Dorsett, abandoned the family when she was a child after leaving letters for Sheila and Arthur; she also gives Bosch a photograph of her father. Bosch then shows her the San Diego Aquarium badge, which she explains was given to Arthur by their mother; she also explains that she still lives in the house where she and Arthur grew up.

Bosch later visits Dr. Gollhofer at the La Brea Tar Pits, where Gollhofer reveals the recently discovered skull of a 9,000-year-old murder victim. Bosch shows Gollhofer an x-ray of Arthur Delacroix's cranial surgery, and Gollhofer confirms that the injury matches the one on the Laurel Canyon skull. Bosch then admits that he has his "own kind of faith: blue religion," explaining that he believes that Arthur's bones came out of the ground for him to find so that he could set the boy's death right.

At the police station, Bosch arrives learns that Samuel Delacroix never filed a missing-persons report when Arthur disappeared. Edgar further explains that Christine Dorsett divorced Delacroix in 1984, remarried in 1989, and now lives in Palm Springs as Christine Waters. Bosch then learns from Billets that District Attorney Richard O'Shea is looking for him.

At the District Attorney's office, Bosch meets with O'Shea and Escobar, who inform the detective that Raynard Waits has confessed to killing Arthur Delacroix, though Bosch is skeptical of Waits's confession. O'Shea insists that Waits is willing to identify his victims if the district attorney agrees not to seek the death penalty, and O'Shea persuades Bosch to interview Waits regarding Delacroix.

At the police station, Bosch avoids Brasher before meeting up with Edgar, Johnson, and Moore to review the investigation into Waits. Bosch questions why Waits was arrested near Echo Park when he lived in Hollywood, since Griffin Park is a much closer location to dispose of a body, and Johnson and Moore admit that they were unable to find any information on Waits prior to 1994;

the detective realize that "Raynard Waits" is a fake name.

At the coroner's office, Bosch and Edgar learn that Gutierrez was strangled and then raped post-mortem, but Bosch receives a phonecall and leaves the office.

At a restaurant, Bosch meets with Irving, who claims that O'Shea is planning to run for mayor using the Waits case as "pure political Viagra," which he insists would be "a fucking disaster" for the Police Department. Bosch confides that he believes that Waits is lying about killing Arthur Delacroix, and Irving encourages the detective to "blow some holes in [Waits's] confession" when he interrogates him.

That night, Bosch buys a bouquet of flowers from a street vendor before visiting Brasher's house to apologize for his criticisms, and they reconcile and kiss before heading to bed. Later that night, Bosch explains that the scars on his knuckles came from the removal of a tattoo which had read HOLD FAST, and that his gunshot wound was the result of chasing a pair of bank robbers into a drainage tunnel.

The next morning, Bosch and Edgar discuss the political undercurrents of the Waits investigation while driving out to the county jail.

At the county jail, Bosch and Edgar interview Waits, who claims that he has previously met Bosch when the detective was a patrolman and Bosch gave Waits a ticket for rolling through a stop sign; he claims that he had a dead body in his van that day as well. Waits commends Bosch for rising above the circumstances of his childhood to become a police officer. He then claims that Arthur Delacroix was his first murder victim, explaining that he picked up Arthur on Hollywood Boulevard, and that he chose the boy because he was smaller than the rest of his friends. He further claims that he took Arthur to his "special place" in East L.A., near the Los Angeles River, where he claims that he strangled the boy before driving up to Laurel Canyon to bury the body. Bosch ends the interview and writes his own phone number on Waits's arm, inviting Waits to call him if he remembers anything that hasn't been printed in the newspaper. Before Bosch leaves, Waits claims that Arthur carried a plastic starfish in his backpack.

Outside the jail, Bosch borrows a cigarette from a guard and smokes while he and Edgar discuss Waits's story. Bosch believes that Waits is lying, but cannot explain how he knew about the starfish in Arthur's backpack, and Edgar suggests that Waits may in fact be telling the truth.

Fugazi

Season 1
Episode Number: 4
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired:	Friday February 13, 2015
Writer:	George P. Pelecanos, Michael Connelly
Director:	Ernest Dickerson
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Annie Wersching (Julia Brasher), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Jason Gedrick (Raynard Waits)
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Mimi Rogers (Honey "Money" Chandler), Steven Culp (DA Richard "Rick" O'Shea), Jeff Griggs (Chief of Police John Tenzer), Abraham Benrubi (Rodney Belk), Pat Skipper (Samuel Delacroix), Paul Vincent O'Connor (Judge Alvin M. Keyes), Adam O'Byrne (Nate Tyler), Mary Page Keller (Christine Walters), Randy Vasquez (Dep. DA Lou Escobar), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce)
Summary:	The bones investigation uncovers the family's dark past. As Bosch's court case reaches a climactic verdict, he gets caught up in a dangerous field trip with Waits, who may be setting him up. A stunning turn of events leads to a frantic citywide manhunt, and Bosch is back on the hot seat.



At a driving range, Detectives Edgar and Bosch observe Samuel Delacroix; while Bosch explains his suspicion that Waits is lying about having murdered Arthur, though he still has no explanation for how Waits knew about the boy's San Diego Aquarium badge. The detectives agree to travel out to Palm Springs in order to interview Christine Dorsett before confronting Sheila's father.

At the police station, Bosch learns from watch commander John Mankiewicz that Officer George Irving deliberately

miskeyed the license plate number on Waits's van in order to justify searching the vehicle. Mank relays that George's partner Officer Rondell Pierce wants to file a complaint; Bosch agrees to speak with Pierce about the situation.

At Los Feliz Cafe, Bosch meets with Lt. Billets for lunch to discuss his upcoming interview with Christine Dorsett, and admits that he takes the Delacroix murder personally. He also assures her that he will be speaking with his own daughter that evening, and informs Billets that his attorney, Rodney Belk, called to tell him that the verdict in his civil trial will be read the next morning.

On the road to Palm Springs, Edgar asks Bosch to take exit 104 so that he can stop at the outlets to "get something new"; though Bosch initially insists he won't, he relents so that Edgar can buy a pair of expensive Italian shoes.

In Palm Springs, the detectives arrive at a gated community. They are there to interview Arthur's mother Christine Dorsett. Bosch explains to Edgar that after leaving Samuel Delacroix,

Dorsett married Ralph Waters, who built the neighborhood where she now lives. The detectives then proceed to the Waters residence, where they inform Christine that her son is dead having disappeared twenty years ago and been murdered shortly afterwards. Christine explains that she left Samuel because he beat her. Edgar questions her decision to leave Sheila and Arthur with an abusive alcoholic; Christine insists that the detectives leave, but Bosch shows her the San Diego Aquarium badge. She asks about funeral arrangements and Bosch explaining that Sheila decided to remain at the house where she grew up in case Arthur ever came home.

On the road back to Los Angeles, Edgar admits that Christine angered him because, while Edgar lost his family due to his own action and weaknesses, Dorsett gave up on her children "and walked away." Bosch explains that he believes that Samuel began beating Arthur after Christine left.

Outside the police station, Bosch convinces Officer Pierce not to file a complaint against Officer Irving by offering to get him assigned to a new partner.

In the police station, Bosch is approached by Julia Brasher, who invites him to dinner, but Bosch declines citing his workload and agreeing to call Brasher the next day. She leaves, and Edgar needles Bosch about the relationship.

That night, at his house, Bosch calls his daughter in Las Vegas; he speaks briefly with his ex-wife before Madeline takes the phone, and Bosch assures her that he is "working on" being able to visit for Christmas. They converse briefly before he tries to tell her that he loves her, but she hangs up too quickly.

At the United States District Courthouse, Judge Keyes asks the jury to read its verdict, and the clerk announces that the jury has found "in favor of plaintiff Rosa Flores," finding "full damages to be one dollar." Belk congratulates Bosch, explaining that the jury's verdict is a statement that Bosch did the right thing, though he bent the rules a little too much in doing so.

In the parking garage, Chandler tells Bosch that because her plaintiff won, Chandler will get to bill her fees, in the amount of \$550,000, to the city of Los Angeles. After negotiations, she expects to make between \$250,000 and \$275,000 off the case.

At the Los Angeles River, Bosch meets with Irving, who congratulates the detective on his verdict. Irving then informs Bosch that District Attorney O'Shea has arranged a trip for Waits for the next day, though both Bosch and Irving are convinced that Waits is lying. Bosch surmises that Irving wants O'Shea to fail, but Irving only admits that he is placing Bosch in charge of Waits's security. He reminds the detective that it would be detrimental to the Police Department were O'Shea to be elected mayor.

That night, Brasher arrives at Bosch's house, and the detective admits that he forgot about calling her, explaining that he will oversee security of Waits's trip to Laurel Canyon. He invites her in, and they kiss.

The next morning, Bosch shaves as Brasher dresses in a new set of clothes; Brasher asks if she can join Bosch on his security team, but Bosch informs her that the team is already set, though he assures her that she'll get her "day in the sun."

In county jail, Detectives Bosch, Edgar, Johnson, and Moore sign out Waits, who claims that he fired his attorney because he is representing himself. While Waits is transferred to a prison van, Bosch confronts O'Shea and Assistant District Attorney Escobar at the security risk, they've brought a cameraman to create a video record of the trip. The prison van exits the jail in a convoy of police vehicles.

In the prison van, Waits muses on California's lovely Christmas weather before admitting that he read up on Bosch, calling the detective "a man on a mission." Bosch asks about the night that Waits supposedly killed Arthur, and Waits again claims that he lured the boy into his van by inviting him to go to the movies.

The police convoy proceeds through the city before reaching a bridge in East Los Angeles where Waits claims to have killed Arthur. The convoy stops, and Waits muses on how much the area has changed, claiming that his father worked at a nearby factory before the man died.

Moore clips a chain securing the gate, and O'Shea explains the security protocol while the cameraman records him. Waits is then escorted from the prison van by an officer, and the group proceeds into the nearby factory.

Inside the factory, Moore activates the emergency power before Waits leads the group toward a staircase that he claims leads to the area where he killed Arthur and his other victims. On the way, Waits trips and falls on his face, breaking his nose; Escobar suggests loosening Waits's

shackles in order to avoid a lawsuit, but Bosch vehemently refuses. O'Shea orders Bosch to do so anyway, and the detective does, but when Johnson discovers that the elevator works, Bosch orders Moore to shackle Waits again. As he does, Waits manages to take Moore's gun, shooting him and Escobar as he flees down the elevator shaft. Bosch quickly pursues Waits into the lower level.

Upstairs, Edgar calls for backup, reporting that Escobar is dead though Moore is alive, while Bosch is still in pursuit of Waits, and O'Shea realizes that the cameraman is still filming the entire scene.

Downstairs, Bosch navigates through the tunnel system until he comes under fire from Waits, firing back without hitting the criminal. Waits flees again, and Bosch pursues him as Waits opens a grate and descends into a lower level. Bosch follows until he discovers that Waits has escaped back into the city through a drainage outlet into the Los Angeles River.

Waits flees through the streets, commandeering a pick-up truck by murdering the driver.

At the factory, fire rescue and ambulance have arrived to provide backup as Johnson explains to Bosch that Moore is still breathing and on his way to the hospital. Bosch learns that O'Shea left the scene as quickly as possible, and the cameraman explains that the District Attorney took the memory card from the video camera; he offers to dub a copy of the file from the cloud, and when Bosch explains that he doesn't have a drive to download the video, Irving arrives and offers one, instructing the cameraman to delete the file from the cloud once the copy has been made. Irving then reprimands Bosch for his failure to keep Waits secure, though Bosch claims the situation will ruin O'Shea's chances of being elected mayor; Irving insists, however, that O'Shea will undoubtedly blame Bosch for Waits's escape.

That night, Waits returns to his home in a stolen van, which he parks in his garage.

At the hospital, Bosch ignores Nate Tyler and heads inside to find Billets, who explains that Moore is being readied for surgery. In Moore's room, Bosch assures the detective that he will be alright; Moore signals to Bosch that he lost his badge in the struggle with Waits, and Bosch promises to retrieve it. Bosch then heads back to the waiting room where he explains Moore's condition to Brasher before leaving to return to the police station.

At his home, Waits removes his handcuffs before unscrewing the license plate of his stolen van.

Mama's Boy

Season 1
Episode Number: 5
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Friday February 13, 2015
Writer:	William N. Fordes
Director:	Ernest Dickerson
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Annie Wersching (Julia Brasher), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Jason Gedrick (Raynard Waits)
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Joni Bovill (Ida), Robbie Jones (Officer George Irving), Mark Derwin (Captain Harvey Pounds), Rose Rollins (Detective Kiz Rider), Jeff Griggs (Chief of Police John Tenzer), Veronica Cartwright (Irene Saxon), Jenica Bergere (Sheila Delacroix), Pat Skipper (Samuel Delacroix), Mary Page Keller (Christine Walters)
Summary:	As the Raynard Waits matter escalates, Deputy Chief Irving sidelines Bosch. The detective turns his focus to unraveling the mystery of the bones case — until he becomes ensnared in a dangerous game of cat and mouse.



A helicopter banks over residential Los Angeles as patrol cars fan out through the city in pursuit of Raynard Waits, while Detective Bosch coordinates the search operation from the police station. Detective Rider informs Bosch that there are few cameras monitoring the factory, while Detective Edgar researches the history of the building, and Bosch instructs Rider to pull the video from the prison van. Bosch then informs the watch commander Sergeant John Mankiewicz that Waits has Moore's badge and gun.

At his home, Waits cleans the blood off his face and applies make-up to his bruises.

At the Police Administration Building, Deputy Chief Irving speaks with Chief of Police John Tenzer, who suggests enlisting the aid of the U. S. Marshals and the FBI. Irving counters that the matter should be kept in-house, suggesting the creation of a Fugitive Task Force instead, and the Chief agrees before disconnecting.

Waits approaches the Saxon residence and enters, approaching his mother, who calls him David. Waits tells his mother that he wants to stay with her for the holidays; she agrees, and Waits offers to make dinner for her.

At the hospital, Bosch checks in on Detective Moore, sending Detective Johnson home to sleep. Johnson agrees, and Bosch sits in with Moore.

The next morning, Bosch leaves the hospital and encounters Irving, who explains that District Attorney O'Shea held a press conference the previous night in which he attempted to lay the blame for Waits's escape on the Police Department. He also informs Bosch that Captain Pounds will be placed in charge of the Fugitive Task Force, while Bosch will not be assigned to the Task Force; he instead orders Bosch to find Arthur Delacroix's real killer in order to prove that Waits was lying and O'Shea was at fault.

At the police station, Bosch learns that Johnson and Rider have been temporarily partnered and assigned to the Task Force. Inside, he and Mankiewicz watch Irving give a press conference announcing the Fugitive Task Force. Mankiewicz turns off the television, questioning the wisdom of placing Pounds in charge of the Task Force before informing Bosch that Christine Waters is waiting to speak with him.

In Billets's office, Bosch meets with Christine, who asks if Raynard Waits murdered Arthur; Bosch shares his suspicions that Waits was lying, suggesting instead that Arthur's death was more likely connected to the prolonged abuse he suffered. Christine admits to Bosch that she saved herself at her children's expense when she left her ex-husband, and Bosch encourages her to visit her daughter while she's in town. She declines, and leaves.

At the Saxon residence, Waits cares for his demanding mother before telling her that he has to go out to work, upsetting her.

On the road, Bosch explains to Edgar his belief that Samuel Delacroix chronically abused Arthur, and that Waits's confession was meant to put him in a position to be able to escape.

At a trailer park, Bosch and Edgar interview Delacroix about Arthur, asking after the boy's friends from the early 1990s, but Samuel becomes emotional when he sees a photograph of his son. He questions what his daughter told the detectives, but identifies several of the boys in the picture as "Deuce," Pat (or Paul), and "Stokes." Bosch questions Samuel's failure to report Arthur missing, and Samuel breaks down crying before claiming that he "killed [his] boy." Bosch and Edgar place Delacroix under arrest.

Somewhere underground, Waits constructs a tunnel while listening to a radio announcement that a \$150,000 reward has been issued for information leading to his capture.

On the road, Edgar and Bosch escort Delacroix back to Hollywood as the man vomits in the backseat of the car. Bosch gleefully reminds Edgar that it is his turn to clean up the vehicle as he did it last time. Edgar helps Delacroix out of the car, where he adds insult to injury by vomiting on the detective's shoes.

At the Police Administration Building, Irving instructs Ida, his secretary to answer any calls with apologies. He meets with Sergeant Washington, who informs Irving that Bosch persuaded Officer Pierce not to file a complaint against Irving's son.

At the police station, Bosch interviews Delacroix, who waives his Miranda rights before recounting the day that he claims to have killed Arthur. He remembers dropping his children off at school before attending an audition for a CBS program, then picking up Arthur on the boy's way home from school; he claims that he "lost it" when his son tried to get out of the car after Samuel yelled at the boy for wearing a dirty t-shirt. Delacroix admits to beating Arthur frequently while drinking, and claims that Arthur must have hit his head on the car door, because he couldn't wake the boy. He recalls driving around the city before taking Arthur up into a canyon to bury him, but cannot remember which canyon.

In Billets's office, Bosch expresses skepticism regarding Delacroix's confession, insisting that it is unlikely that Samuel could have carried Arthur's body up the hill in Laurel Canyon on his own, or that the injury that killed Arthur could have been inflicted by an accidental impact against a car door. Edgar suggests recreating the conditions by finding a mannequin of Arthur's size which Edgar will attempt to carry up the hill.

That night, Bosch and Edgar visit Sheila to inform her that her father admitted to killing Arthur, but Sheila refuses to believe the confession. She insists that her father is not violent, and that he never hit either her or her brother, despite what her mother may have said. Bosch questions why Samuel would lie about committing a murder, but Sheila remains adamant that her father is innocent.

At the Irving residence, the Deputy Chief encounters his son, and explains that Pierce considered filing a complaint regarding the Waits traffic stop. Irvin tells George that the complaint would have destroyed the case against Waits, but that Pierce was persuaded not to file, then advises his son to get out of patrol and pursue the command route. He also informs his son that George will be assigned a new partner during his next shift.

At the Brasher residence, Bosch arrives to find the house dark. Later, in bed, Bosch tells Brasher that he is considering travelling to Las Vegas, and Brasher asks about Bosch's ex-wife; Bosch explains that Eleanor was an FBI profiler when they met, but that she is now a professional poker player who has remarried. He tells Julia that Eleanor moved to Hong Kong with Madeline for three years. Brasher assures Bosch that she will be there when he returns.

The next morning, Edgar struggles to carry a mannequin up the hill in Laurel Canyon before calling Bosch to admit that there was no way that Delacroix could have carried Arthur's body up the hill alone.

At the Saxon residence, Waits searches for his mother's eyeglasses until they overhear a news broadcast concerning a police cruiser that collided with a bus while pursuing a tip on Waits's whereabouts. Waits assures his mother that she has nothing to worry about before leaving, claiming that he needs to go shopping.

At a convenience store, Bosch buys a pack of cigarettes before remembering Delacroix's cat.

Bosch returns to Delacroix's trailer, but finds Sheila inside; she claims that she came to get her father's cat, and Bosch allows her to leave before searching the residence. He examines the bedroom, finding a locked drawer which he manages to open to discover a hidden envelope containing provocative Polaroids of Samuel and Sheila.

At his house, Waits touches up the make-up covering his bruises before receiving a cellphone call from his mother, which he ignores.

Later, Waits drives through the city before pulling over to pick up a male prostitute, who agrees to spend the night with Waits.

At a Harvard House Motel, the prostitute tries to undress Waits until Waits stops him; Waits then sits on the bed behind the prostitute, eventually strangling him and snapping his neck as the television shows a news report concerning the manhunt for the serial killer.

Donkey's Years

Season 1
Episode Number: 6
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Friday February 13, 2015
Writer:	Steve Turner, Jennifer Ames
Director:	Roxann Dawson
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Annie Wersching (Julia Brasher), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Jason Gedrick (Raynard Waits)
Guest Stars:	Sarah Clarke (Eleanor Wish), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch), Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Steven Culp (DA Richard "Rick" O'Shea), Mark Derwin (Captain Harvey Pounds), Rose Rollins (Detective Kiz Rider), Jenica Bergere (Sheila Delacroix), Pat Skipper (Samuel Delacroix), Shawn Hatosy (Johnny Stokes), Hoon Lee (Reggie Woo), Brian Blu (Groom)
Summary:	Bosch travels to Las Vegas to see his teenage daughter, Maddie, and to gain insight into Waits from his ex-wife, Eleanor Wish, once a brilliant forensic profiler. Back in LA, Waits taunts Bosch as he begins backing up his threats. Bosch returns to a maelstrom as the simple questioning of a witness in the bones case endangers Brasher.



In room 3 of the Harvard House Motel, Waits watches a news broadcast regarding the search for him before muting the television and calling Detective Bosch on his cellphone. Bosch answers the call as he returns to his home, and Waits asks the detective what his options are; Bosch insists that Waits can wait until the police capture him, after which he'll spend the next twenty years in prison before the state executes him, or he can kill himself. Bosch recommends suicide, though Waits declines, and Bosch offers a third

option: Waits can reach for a weapon when the police attempt to arrest him, after which the police will kill him.

Bosch disconnects, and Waits hangs up before leaving the Motel.

Later that night, Detective Rider oversees the Harvard House Motel crime scene as Lt. Billets instructs Bosch to concentrate on the bone case; Bosch turns over the envelope of Polaroids he recovered from Delacroix's trailer earlier that night, explaining that the girl in the pictures is Samuel's own daughter.

At the police station, Bosch returns to interview Delacroix again, insisting that Samuel did not, in fact, kill Arthur. He then confronts Samuel with the Polaroids and theorizes that after Christine left, Samuel began molesting Sheila, who in turn physically abused her younger brother, Arthur, as an outlet for her own misery. The detective surmises that Samuel never reported Arthur missing, because he believed that Sheila killed the boy, and that he confessed to killing Arthur in order to protect his daughter. Delacroix admits that Bosch is correct but claims that he is responsible for every bad thing that happened to his family. Bosch refuses to allow Delacroix to admit to a crime he didn't commit.

The next morning, Edgar and Bosch visit Red Studios Hollywood and interrupt a casting session to inform Sheila that her father is no longer being charged with her brother's murder. Sheila admits to beating Arthur. She blamed him for all of her hardships and claims she didn't stop him from running away, because she wanted him to go. Bosch and Edgar encourage Sheila to file charges against her father.

At the police station, Bosch theorizes that Arthur was murdered on the hill in Laurel Canyon, guessing that the boy joined up with his skateboarding friends after running away from home, and Edgar agrees to research the name that Arthur's father gave them: Johnny Stokes. Inside, Bosch examines the evidence board and map, while explaining to Billets that none of the sightings of Waits are located near Echo Park, where Waits was arrested. Billets orders Bosch to take a few days off and visit his daughter in Las Vegas; Bosch finally relents.

At a jewelry store, Brasher helps Bosch shop for a gift for his daughter, and they settle on a bracelet before Bosch receives a phone call from Waits, who claims to have other options and warns Bosch that he steals souls.

At a hardware store, Bosch, Rider, and Johnson review surveillance footage of Waits purchasing Christmas lights, moth balls, and a sump-pump before shooting and killing the cashier with Detective Moore's gun; on the tape, Waits steps behind the counter, picks up the phone, and places the call to Bosch as he waves at the camera. Bosch examines the crime scene until Lt. Pounds arrives and orders Bosch out of the store. He then demands to know what Waits said to the detective, and Bosch assures him that he'll give a report of Waits's phone call to Billets.

On the road to Las Vegas, Bosch receives a call from Edgar, who explains that John Stokes is currently on probation due to a lengthy criminal record. He tells Bosch that he will speak with Stokes's parole officer the next morning and agrees to call Bosch after the meeting.

In Las Vegas, Bosch parks in front of Eleanor's residence but finds the house empty. He visits the Aria Casino, where he asks after Eleanor and is directed to her tenth-floor suite. Bosch heads upstairs to find Eleanor in a private poker game, and she tells him to visit the house the next morning to see his daughter. Eleanor's husband beckons her back and greets Bosch before he and Eleanor return to the game.

Outside, Bosch calls Brasher and leaves her a message before heading into Circus Circus.

The next morning, Bosch returns to Eleanor's residence, where his daughter greets him enthusiastically and invites him in. She shows him around the house until he offers to make breakfast. Bosch makes pancakes as Eleanor and Reggie wake and prepare for their day, and Maddie agrees to spend the day with her father. Outside, Bosch explains the Waits case to Eleanor, who surmises that he wants her to profile the killer, and Eleanor reluctantly agrees to look at the case file that Bosch brought.

At a shooting range, Bosch instructs his daughter on how to properly aim and fire a handgun, and Maddie shows proficiency by hitting her target center-mass several times.

In Los Angeles, Edgar meets with Stokes's parole officer to get the parolee's current address.

In Las Vegas, Maddie explains to Bosch that she initially wanted to be a veterinarian, but now she wants to be a police officer. She then admits to researching her father on the Internet, and Bosch explains the verdict in his recent trial before Maddie asks about her father's mother. Bosch insists that she was a good person and admits that she was murdered. Maddie then asks if Bosch will Skype with her after he returns to Los Angeles, though he clearly doesn't understand what she means.

At Eleanor's residence, Bosch apologizes for taking Maddie to the shooting range without clearing it with his ex-wife. Eleanor admits to looking at the Waits file and explains that she believes "Raynard Waits" to be an alias based on the character of Reynard the Fox, who hides in a castle and waits to strike. She theorizes that Waits has a French background of some kind and surmises from the items he took from the hardware store that his lair is somewhere underground. She further theorizes that Waits's murderous rage is fueled by having been raped himself as a child, and that the break in his pattern indicates he's in his endgame.

At a restaurant, Bosch has dinner with Maddie, Eleanor, and Reggie before excusing himself to make a phone call to Edgar, who explains that Stokes is working at a carwash but insists that Bosch stay in Las Vegas with his family. After Edgar hangs up on him, Bosch returns to dinner and claims that he has to return to Los Angeles, but promises to return on Christmas day. Eleanor gives Bosch an early gift—a smartphone—before he leaves.

That night, in Los Angeles, District Attorney O'Shea meets surreptitiously with Deputy Chief Irving, who leverages his copy of the video file of Waits's escape to convince O'Shea to back down in his criticism against the Police Department. In exchange, Irving also offers to endorse O'Shea for mayor within the black community, and O'Shea suggests that once the current Chief of Police is gone, he should be a native of the city who has risen through the ranks of the Department, implying that Irving will be given the position.

The next morning, Bosch and Edgar observe Stokes at his work, before Bosch calls the watch commander for back-up. Mankiewicz agrees to send Officers Edgewood and Brasher. After the officers arrive, Bosch and Edgar approach Stokes, who flees along with most of his coworkers after spraying Bosch in the eyes with cleaning fluid. Edgar pursues Stokes into an alley before Stokes ducks into an apartment complex, and Bosch catches up with Edgar as they search a parking garage.

Inside, Bosch hears Brasher ordering Stokes to stop. Stokes' hands are clearly on the wall he's facing, but Brasher's hands are not visible. A gunshot rings out, and Brasher topples onto the Ground. Bosch rushes to arrest Stokes and finds Brasher shot in her flak jacket. Moments later, Edgewood arrives, finds Brasher shot, and brutally attacks Stokes before Edgar arrives and pulls Edgewood off the suspect.

Later, Brasher is taken from the scene in an ambulance, and Bosch advises her to speak with her union representative before saying anything to anyone about the incident. Bosch tells Edgar that he'll talk with the Force Investigation Division at the station after getting Stokes to safety, and then instructs Stokes not to speak with anyone but him. Stokes agrees, and an officer drives him and Bosch back to the police station.

Lost Boys

Season 1
Episode Number: 7
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Friday February 13, 2015
Writer:	Eric Overmyer, Joe Gonzalez
Director:	Alex Zakrzewski
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Annie Wersching (Julia Brasher), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Jason Gedrick (Raynard Waits)
Guest Stars:	Sarah Clarke (Eleanor Wish), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch), Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), Steven Culp (DA Richard "Rick" O'Shea), Rose Rollins (Detective Kiz Rider), Jeff Griggs (Chief of Police John Tenzer), Veronica Cartwright (Irene Saxon), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce)
Summary:	Bosch struggles to manage both professional and personal fallout, as an echo of his past helps him discover pivotal clues in the Waits case. As the stakes escalate, a restless Waits hatches a deadly plan.



An officer drives Johnny Stokes and Detective Bosch back to the police station, where Bosch entrusts Stokes to Officer Pierce's supervision before ordering Stokes to remain silent. Bosch instructs Pierce not to let anyone see Stokes and then washes his face before returning to interview Stokes, who apologizes for running. Stokes insists that he didn't shoot Officer Brasher, and Bosch agrees, claiming he is therefore the only one willing to help Stokes. Bosch produces the photograph of Stokes, Arthur, and their skate-

boarding friends, but Stokes claims not to remember the kids, having lost touch with them after spending a year at Sylmar Juvenile Hall in 1995.

Pierce interrupts the interview to inform Bosch that the Force Investigation Division is waiting for him. Bosch leaves, and Pierce re-cuffs Stokes.

In his garage, Raynard Waits stows Detective Moore's gun in a drawer before attaching a burlap sack to the back of the passenger's seat headrest in his stolen van. He then tests the setup, which enables him to blind, taze, and strangle a victim within seconds.

At the police station, Bosch describes the sequence of events that unfolded in the parking garage to a pair of FID investigators, insisting that he doesn't recall much, because his vision was blurred from the chemicals sprayed in his eyes. The investigators admit that they had not interviewed Brasher yet. As Bosch leaves, he discovers that the rumor spreading around the station is that Stokes took Brasher's gun and shot her with it.

That night at Los Angeles Hospital, Bosch visits with Moore, who's in recovery following his surgery, and Moore laments that he's losing his edge. Bosch then visits with Brasher, who has been given pain medication to help with her cracked ribs. She explains that she will be staying at the hospital for observation, because she hit her head on the concrete after being shot. She again claims that Stokes tried to take her gun before the firearm discharged.

At the Saxon residence, Waits's mother collapses in the hallway and calls out for her son, who rushes into the house and helps her up.

The next morning, District Attorney O'Shea and Police Chief Tenzer hold an outdoor press conference regarding the manhunt for Raynard Waits, while Deputy Chief Irving watches, pleased with the cooperation between the D.A.'s office and the Police Department.

At Lt. Billets's residence, Bosch visits the lieutenant to inform her that Brasher told RHD that Stokes grabbed her gun. He admits that Brasher's explanation does not match what he saw and believes that Brasher is trying to save her job by placing the blame on Stokes. Billets recommends that Bosch try to convince Brasher to change her statement and suggests that he wait until the next day before releasing Stokes.

At the Saxon residence, Waits speaks with a representative at a nursing home before his mother interrupts to ask when he will pick up her new eyeglasses. She attempts to read a book on French grammar while Waits mutes a news broadcast regarding the manhunt for him.

Outside Brasher's residence, Bosch smokes a cigarette before Brasher comes outside to speak with him, and Bosch tells her the story of an officer who was once so amped up by a pursuit that he accidentally pulled his gun instead of his handcuffs. Bosch advises Brasher against hurting herself by making a statement that isn't accurate and makes it clear that he will tell RHD that Stokes never tried to take Brasher's gun, because the man's hands were on the wall. Brasher storms back into her house, leaving Bosch outside.

At the police station, Bosch tells an FID investigator that he heard Brasher order Stokes to stop and that he saw Stokes place his hands on the wall before hearing the gunshot, at which point both of Stokes's hands were still on the wall.

At the Saxon residence, Waits tends to his sleeping mother and leaves a gift for her before watching a news broadcast featuring a stillframe of his phone call from the hardware store.

Waits heads out into the city and pulls up to a pedestrian wandering the edge of a highway with an open liquor bottle. Waits displays Moore's badge and claims that he has to write the man up. He orders the man to sit in the passenger's seat while he writes the ticket. Waits then attempts to blind and strangle the man but becomes distracted by a passing ambulance. The man breaks free of Waits's setup and attacks him before Waits opens his door and throws the man out onto the highway then speeds away.

The next morning, Bosch arrives at the police station just as Stokes is being released, and asks if Stokes has remembered the names of any of his childhood friends; Stokes looks at the photograph again and offers the names Kevin Granderson (or Anderson) and Tom Parker before leaving the station.

At the Saxon residence, Waits and his mother listen to Christmas music while they eat.

At the police station, Bosch sits alone, looking through photographs of crime scenes.

At the Saxon residence, Waits cleans up after the meal before leaving to meet some friends, despite his mother's great annoyance.

At the police station, Irving meets with Bosch to inform the detective of Waits's attempted abduction, and learns that Bosch released Stokes in order to avoid a situation in which O'Shea would have to choose between Bosch and Brasher's conflicting testimony. Irving agrees with Bosch's decision. Irving then places Bosch in charge of the Waits investigation, separate from the Fugitive Task Force, with orders to report directly to the Deputy Chief. He also instructs Bosch to continue investigating the death of Arthur Delacroix in order to prove that Waits is not responsible.

Bosch visits Waits's apartment, where he searches the residence again, until he finds a book titled *Arrete!*, inside of which he discovers a collection of photographs of human skulls.

At a Japanese restaurant, Bosch leafs through the book while eating dinner.

That night, Bosch receives a phone call from Eleanor and speaks with his daughter, wishing her a merry Christmas and promising to return as soon as possible. He also offers to bring Maddie down to Los Angeles, to which she agrees. Moments later, they're interrupted by another call from Waits. He wishes Bosch a merry Christmas, and Bosch suggests that Waits turn himself in. Waits declines, claiming that he and Bosch are "two dogs from the same kennel," and Bosch offers to meet Waits at a place of his choosing. In his stolen van, Waits throws his phone out the window and drives off.

Bosch phones the police for assistance locating Waits's cellular signal and learns that the phone was traced to Glendale Boulevard, between Fletcher Drive and Waterloo Street in Silverlake

District. Bosch rushes to the location to find the phone and no trace of Waits.

The next morning, Bosch arrives at the police station and shows the book and photographs that he recovered from Waits's house to Detective Edgar. He learns from Detective Rider that Waits never traveled out of the country under his own name. The conversation is interrupted when Bosch receives a phone call.

At a hotel, Bosch meets with Eleanor, who delivers a Christmas gift from Maddie and explains that she's visiting Los Angeles to play poker against a player from Bel Air.

At the Saxon residence, Waits's mother discovers her prednisone prescription is empty and implores Waits to refill it for her.

At the hotel, Bosch shows the book and photographs to Eleanor, who theorizes that Waits may have kept the bodies of his previous victims in order to create his own catacombs. Bosch admits that Waits is still contacting him, and Eleanor suggests creating a script for the next time the killer calls. Bosch opens the gift from his daughter, which is a personalized notebook with an LAPD badge and his own badge number—2997—embossed on the cover, and a picture of Maddie inside.

At a pharmacy, Waits wears a hoodie and a cowboy hat as he waits to refill his mother's prescription, but he leaves when he sees a news broadcast regarding the manhunt for him.

At the police station, Edgar reviews the prison van footage of Waits from the day of his escape, and Bosch discovers new significance to an offhand remark by Waits about "the trunk."

Bosch and Edgar visit McClaren Youth Hall, where Bosch spent time as a child after his mother's murder, and Bosch explains that "the trunk is a room where they punish kids" at the orphanage. He realizes that Waits's comment about coming "from the same kennel" indicates that Waits also spent time at McClaren. The detectives agree to subpoena records for the Hall's residents from the 1970s to the 1990s, which they learn consists of thousands of hardcopy records in dozens of boxes, and Bosch phones Irving to request a police van and extra men.

At the Saxon residence, Waits returns with his mother's empty pill bottle and cleans up after her while she sleeps.

At McClaren, Bosch and Edgar oversee the collection of over 8,000 files, during which Bosch returns to "the trunk," remembering his own punishment in the room, and the headmaster informs the detective that the room is no longer used. Bosch tells the headmaster that he grew up at McClaren, and that given the chance, he would burn the Hall to the ground.

Outside, the files are loaded into a van, and Bosch waves to a boy watching through a window. He then finds the boxes containing the records from 1978 and removes his own file before locking it in the trunk of his car.

At the Saxon residence, Waits's mother wakes, and he informs her that he did not refill her prescription but got her "something better" instead. He asks if she has been a disappointment, and his mother assures him that he is a "good son," and that she doesn't know where she'd be if she hadn't adopted him. Waits claims that she is the only person who has ever cared about him and that he loves her, before giving her a kiss and smothering her with a pillow.

High Low

Season 1
Episode Number: 8
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Friday February 13, 2015
Writer: Tom Smuts, William N. Fordes
Director: Matt Earl Beesley
Show Stars: Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Annie Wersching (Julia Brasher), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Jason Gedrick (Raynard Waits)
Guest Stars: Annie Wersching (Julia Brasher), Scott Wilson (Dr. Guyot), Sarah Clarke (Eleanor Wish), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch), Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Steven Culp (DA Richard "Rick" O'Shea), Michelle Hurd (Connie Irving), Mark Derwin (Captain Harvey Pounds), Rose Rollins (Detective Kiz Rider), Veronica Cartwright (Irene Saxon), Rob Brownstein (Nicholas Trent), Peter Macon (Reverend Isaiah Ott)
Summary: Bosch gains a new ally in his ex-wife Eleanor. Deputy Chief Irving makes a series of deals that will shape the future of the police department — and possibly even the city itself. Waits's disturbing focus on Bosch intensifies.



At the Saxon residence, Waits lights a candle in his mother's bedroom and places a blanket over her dead body. He then makes coffee and pours two cups before realizing that he is crying.

That night, at his home in the Hollywood Hills, Detective Bosch pages through the reports in his McClaren file.

The next morning, Bosch visits Norms to meet with Eleanor, who has just left her Bel Air poker game after winning \$30,000. She explains to Bosch that she's returning to Las Vegas early, because

Maddie was in a car accident the previous night. She assures Bosch that their daughter is all right, but Bosch demands to know where Reggie was, and the two argue about being absentee parents before Eleanor leaves.

Bosch leaves shortly after and receives a phone call from Waits, who asks for advice on how to deal with his mother's death. Bosch suggests that Waits bury his mother "with the others," but Waits becomes enraged by the notion of burying his mother with "those fucking whores," before hanging up.

At the Irving residence, the Deputy Chief informs his wife that he is meeting with Reverend Isaiah Ott as part of his promise to help District Attorney O'Shea win favor in the black community.

At the police station, Bosch encounters Detectives Johnson and Rider as they work their way through more McClaren files and tells them to look for files with the notation "A-C 102." Detective Edgar arrives and informs Bosch that Waits's cellphone was traced to Rosedale Cemetery and then receives a text-message from the Scientific Investigation Division regarding the Delacroix investigation.

Officer Brasher arrives at the station, and the watch commander sends her to meet with Lt. Pounds, who accuses Brasher of filing a false statement based on the fact that no gunshot residue was found on Stokes's hands. Pounds encourages Brasher to file a complaint against Bosch for pressuring her into a sexual relationship in order to render his statement irrelevant, claiming that the Department will decline to file an unsatisfactory notice against Brasher in order to avoid a sexual harassment scandal. Brasher asks for time to consider the matter.

At the Greater Page Temple Church of God In Christ, Irving meets with Reverend Ott to persuade the pastor to support O'Shea in the mayoral race. In exchange, Ott demands a halt to Gestapo tactics on the streets of South L.A.; regarding certain policing policies of racial profiling" in order "to avoid anything resembling a Ferguson, Missouri situation here in L.A." Irving agrees.

At the Hertzberg-Davis Forensic Science Center, Bosch and Edgar meet with SID technician Antoine Jesper, who explains that he found markings on the skateboard recovered from Nicholas Trent's garage that indicate that it did, in fact, belong to Arthur Delacroix. He then informs Bosch that he received a call shortly after Waits was arrested from someone claiming to be from the District Attorney's office who requested information regarding the evidence found at the Laurel Canyon gravesite. Jesper admits that he told the caller about the backpack and the San Diego Aquarium badge, and Bosch realizes that the caller was Waits.

Outside, Bosch tells Edgar about Jesper's mistake. Edgar surmises that Trent murdered Arthur, and Bosch agrees that his partner should file a report indicating as much.

That night in his garage, Waits modifies his cellphone and collects up Moore's gun and badge, along with a pair of women's high heels, before leaving. He then drives through the city before parking in an alley near a dumpster, which he finds locked.

The next day at the police station, Brasher visits the workout room where she encounters Officer Edgewood and explains that the only way she can keep her job with the Department is to file a sexual harassment complaint against Bosch. Brasher explains that filing a complaint against Bosch will damage her career as well, keeping her in patrol when she has bigger ambitions.

Bosch arrives at the station to learn from Edgar that a security camera captured an image of Waits's stolen van, but the plates were not visible. Bosch then spots Brasher and confronts her, advising her to take a leave of absence, but she accuses the detective of being a "pussy" for releasing Stokes and failing to back her up. Bosch counters that Brasher "fucked up," and she storms off.

Outside the District Attorney's office, Irving meets with O'Shea, who explains that Reverend Ott visited him, offering to support his mayoral candidacy in exchange for a seat on the Police Commission. Irving insists that he made no such offer to Ott, but O'Shea advises against alienating the Reverend.

At the Trent residence, Bosch searches the house again while listening to the recording of Edgar's interview with Trent. Through a window, he spots Dr. Guyot walking his dog and heads outside to ask the doctor about the children who played on the street and up the hill. Guyot suggests that Bosch speak with the Blaylocks, who previously lived on the street and who fostered several children over the years, and gives the detective their address.

Bosch calls Edgar, who insists that he interviewed the Hudders, who live in the house that the Blaylocks formerly occupied, and that he contacted Mrs. Blaylock to follow up. He explains that the woman didn't remember Arthur and spoke well of Trent, and that she never mentioned having any other children.

Bosch hangs up as he reaches the house belonging to the Hudders, where he recognizes the carport from the photograph of Arthur and his skateboarding friends.

That night, Bosch drives up to Tonopah in Nevada, arriving at 3:52 in the morning.

The next morning, Bosch sees smoke begin to billow from the chimney of the Blaylock residence and approaches the house, where he meets Donald Blaylock, who invites the detective in for coffee. Blaylock wakes his wife, who believes that Bosch wants to pin a crime on one of the 38 children that the Blaylocks fostered, though Bosch assures her that he doesn't.

He shows the photograph of Arthur and his skateboarding friends to Donald, who admits to taking the picture before identifying Johnny Stokes as one of the children that they fostered. Bosch then shows the Blaylocks a photograph of Arthur's skateboard, which Donald claims belonged to Johnny, and Audrey says that Stokes won the board in a contest. She explains that the boy left it behind when he was sent to Sylmar Juvenile Hall, and that the Blaylocks sold it to Nicholas Trent before they moved to Nevada.

On the road back to Los Angeles, Bosch phones Edgar to explain his theory that Stokes killed Arthur because he wanted the skateboard, and Edgar agrees to issue a bulletin.

That night, Bosch receives a call from Edgar informing him that Waits is using his cellphone in an alley on Hollywood Boulevard, and Bosch rushes to the scene, where he learns that a female victim has been discovered. Edgar explains that the scene looks staged, and Bosch spots a pair of women's high heels, which Edgar explains do not belong to the victim. The girl has been identified as a local prostitute named Monica Reynolds, who was strangled with a belt and left in a dumpster.

Bosch realizes that the scene has been arranged specifically for him and explains to Edgar that his mother was killed in exactly the same manner. Bosch theorizes that Waits got the details of the murder from the newspaper archives after Nate Tyler's articles on Bosch publicized the detective's mother's death. Bosch takes a picture of the dead woman with his cellphone, after which he receives a call from Waits, who taunts the detective by calling his mother a whore. Bosch tells Waits that the police are closing in, and Waits disconnects before dropping his phone and driving off. Bosch tells Edgar that Waits is close and then leaves the scene.

At the Police Administration Building, Bosch arrives at the Records Department to request the investigative files on the 1979 murder of Marjorie Lowe. While he waits for the officer to retrieve the records, he remembers a moment from his childhood when he saw his mother dressing in a gown before leaving him at home for the evening.

At his home in the Hollywood Hills, Bosch pages through the reports in the Lowe murder file and finds a photograph of himself and his mother from 1979. He also finds a photograph from the crime scene showing a pair of women's high heels in front of a dumpster, in the same configuration that Waits reproduced at the Reynolds crime scene, as well as a newspaper clipping with a headline reading "Woman Found Dead in Trash Bin." Bosch closes the book and drinks from a glass of whiskey, while briefly fighting back tears.

The Magic Castle

Season 1
Episode Number: 9
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Friday February 13, 2015
Writer:	Diane Frolov, Andrew Schneider
Director:	Alex Zakrzewski
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Annie Wersching (Julia Brasher), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Jason Gedrick (Raynard Waits)
Guest Stars:	Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch), Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Robbie Jones (Officer George Irving), Mark Derwin (Captain Harvey Pounds), Rose Rollins (Detective Kiz Rider), Jeff Griggs (Chief of Police John Tenzler), Veronica Cartwright (Irene Saxon), Adam O'Byrne (Nate Tyler), Shawn Hatosy (Johnny Stokes)
Summary:	The true story of the bones murder is finally revealed, placing Bosch in hot water and stretching the LAPD to the breaking point. Bosch's own painful past leads him headlong into a showdown with Raynard Waits.



At the police station, Detective Bosch arrives to find a gaggle of reporters at the gate and suggests that they speak with Nate Tyler for the details on the murder of Monica Reynolds. Inside, Detectives Rider and Johnson update Bosch on the Reynolds investigation, explaining that they're pulling security footage from a warehouse across the street from the crime scene. Rider also questions why Waits would stage the murder.

In a classroom, the watch commander announces that the patrol officers will be

reviewing penal code sections relating to the laws of arrest. Detective Edgar arrives moments later and informs the officers that Johnny Stokes is the lead suspect in the Delacroix case; Officer Pimentel blames Bosch for releasing Stokes. Officer Edgewood questions whether Stokes can be charged for a crime he committed while a juvenile, but Edgar instructs the officers to bring in the suspect while passing out photographs of Stokes.

In the squad room, Bosch reads through his mother's case file as Edgar informs him that he spoke with the patrol officers. Moments later, Brasher delivers a pack of files and informs the detectives that Lt. Billets wants them to update their personnel packages. Bosch visits with Billets to express his annoyance at Brasher's assignment, but Billets advises the detective that he could face repercussions if Brasher decides to file a complaint against him.

That night, officers canvass the streets of Los Angeles, but Stokes manages to avoid them.

Elsewhere, Bosch arrives at a bar to meet with Billets, Bosch orders a Fat Tire, and Billets orders a rye drink. Billets questions why Lt. Pounds dislikes the detective so much. Bosch explains that Pounds had been his supervisor before being promoted. Billets then admits to engaging in a relationship with a colleague and confesses that she was hard on Bosch for his indiscretions, because she was mad at herself for her own.

Outside, Bosch receives a phone call from Waits, who claims that although he will miss his conversations with Bosch, it is time for him to "go away." Bosch asks if Waits will retreat to his "magic castle," revealing that he knows about Waits's pseudonym and his time at McClaren. He also reveals that he knows how Waits found out about Arthur's San Diego Aquarium badge and claims that the police are closer than Waits thinks.

The next morning at the police station, Rider shows Edgar and Bosch a photograph of Waits's stolen van from the warehouse security camera that reveals a license plate was taken from a car parked in long-term storage at Los Angeles International Airport, and Johnson explains that he and Rider still have hundreds of McClaren files to look through.

On a city street near Echo Park, Waits encounters a young mother with her infant and claims to have an eight-year-old of his own.

At his house in the Hollywood Hills, Bosch struggles to set up Skype on his laptop as his daughter talks him through the process until he connects a video call to her. They discuss Maddie's car accident, and Bosch assures his daughter that she can visit him in Los Angeles as soon as he closes the Waits case.

Later that night, a jogger finds an infant abandoned in a stroller next to a minivan with its trunk still open and discovers a note with the child that reads Raynard Waits wishes you a "Happy New Year!"

At a New Year's Eve party at the Billets residence, Officer Irving encounters Officer Pierce and explains that he's transferring to the Planning and Research Division.

At the Saxon residence, Waits returns home and locks the garage doors before dragging the bound and gagged mother from the van and into his workshop.

At the News Year's Eve party, Edgar encounters Johnson and his wife and introduces his girlfriend before asking about Detective Moore, who will be released from the hospital the next day. Billets offers to get them drinks before venturing into the house and going into the bathroom, where she finds Rider. They kiss.

At the Saxon residence, Waits drags the mother through his underground tunnel and into a chamber, where he locks her to a chair. He assures her that her infant will be fine and then gives her water.

At the New Year's Eve party, Bosch encounters Edgar, Johnson, Billets, and Rider, before every detective in the room receives a phone call at the same moment. They turn on the television to see a news broadcast regarding the kidnapped mother. When Billets asks where Bosch is, she's informed by Edgar that he left when the news story came on.

At the police station, Bosch calls Eleanor, who theorizes that Reynolds represented how society viewed Bosch's mother—as nothing more than a prostitute—while Lydon represents how Bosch viewed his mother—"as loving and pure." She further theorizes that Lydon is still alive, and that Waits is using the woman as bait to lure Bosch into his endgame. Bosch hangs up and remembers the moment from his childhood when he saw his mother in a gown. She says he'll be asleep by the time she gets home and tells him she loves him.

The next morning, at the Police Administration Building, Deputy Chief Irving watches a news broadcast concerning the Lydon kidnapping, in which Chief Tenzer announces that active officers will be placed on mandatory twelve-hour shifts, while off-duty officers will be recalled to duty.

In the underground chamber beneath the Saxon residence, Lydon wakes, and Waits offers to help her go to the bathroom in a bucket, but she begs him to let her go. Waits refuses, claiming he needs the woman, and then leaves to make a phone call.

At the Los Angeles Times Building, Nate Tyler receives a call from Waits, who claims that he was inspired by Tyler's writings about Bosch and requests that Tyler write a story for him. Tyler agrees, but Waits gets angry when he doesn't thank him and say he'd be honored. Nate does thank him and asks if he can record the conversation.

At a diner, Tyler meets with Bosch and explains that he doesn't want anyone else to die. He turns his phone over to Bosch, who intends to have the conversation with Waits transcribed within an hour, before returning the phone. Nate asks if Bosch now owes him, but Bosch says he owes him nothing.

That night at the police station, Bosch reads the transcript for Rider, Johnson, and Edgar: "My true name will come out in due course, and it is a name that no one will ever forget. I am the only one who knows the truth. I will expose and punish the oppressors and abusers. I have built

a monument to serve as a reminder of my justice. ... My mother would take me to see the Lady of the Lake. My mother would say, 'You won't always have me, but you will always have the Lady of the Lake'." Bosch explains that the Lady of the Lake is a statue in Echo Park, and the detectives surmise that Waits lives near the Park. They then split up twenty-two McClaren files that fit the profile, have the "A-C 102" notation, and connect to Echo Park. Bosch eventually finds the file of David Harris, whose adoptive mother was a French teacher, and he and Edgar head to 4518 Lemoyne Street.

On the road, Edgar informs Bosch that Harris' adoptive father died of mesothelioma, and that there are no records of Harris after 1993, shortly before the first appearance of "Raynard Waits" in 1994.

At the Saxon residence, Bosch and Edgar arrive and draw their weapons, and even from outside the house, Bosch can smell the dead body. Bosch eventually breaks out a window in the kitchen door and enters the house, where they find Irene Saxon's body still in her bed, swarming with insects. They head back outside and approach the garage door, which they find unlocked. They enter and find Waits's stolen van. They move on to the workshop, but when Edgar tries to call for backup, he has no reception and runs back to the car. In the workshop, Bosch spots a hose snaking across the floor and follows it back to a wall, where he discovers the entrance to a tunnel hidden behind an American flag. Bosch heads into the tunnel without waiting for Edgar to return.

Bosch follows the tunnel under the Saxon residence, where he steps on bones and discovers human skulls. He calls out for Waits but refers to him as David. Harris warns Bosch to enter alone, and the detective does. He finds Harris holding Lydon at gunpoint. Harris insists that people need to know who he is, because he "mean[s] something" and asks about Bosch's foster parents. Bosch admits that he had several, and Harris claims that the Saxons were a beautiful family until Harlan died, at which point he was sent back to McClaren.

From the workshop, Edgar returns and enters the tunnel.

Harris confesses to envying Bosch when they were children, because Bosch defended himself. He then hears police sirens and claims that "they" made him into a killer, insisting that he is himself "the monument." Harris then pushes Lydon aside to shoot at Bosch, but the detective fires first, killing Harris as Edgar reaches the chamber.

Later, the ambulance and police have arrived on the scene, and Billets informs Bosch that FID investigator Rosa will need to interview him. Tenzer arrives as the body of David Harris is removed from the garage, and Irving greets him before the two head into the residence. Nearby, Pounds orders his media liaison to convey the story that the lead that led to Harris came from the Fugitive Task Force. Billets attempts to congratulate Pounds on the apprehension of Harris, but Pounds counters that Bosch isn't out of the woods yet.

Rosa requests to examine the scene with Bosch once the detective's league representative arrives, and Bosch agrees before calling Eleanor to inform her that Waits is dead and Lydon is safe. He asks his ex-wife to give his daughter a kiss and then hangs up as he's approached by Irving, who congratulates Bosch on his good work before explaining the Harris's gun was empty. He committed suicide by cop.

Us and Them

Season 1

Episode Number: 10

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Friday February 13, 2015
Writer:	Michael Connelly, T.L. Lankford
Director:	Thomas Carter
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Annie Wersching (Julia Brasher), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Jason Gedrick (Raynard Waits)
Guest Stars:	Scott Wilson (Dr. Guyot), Sarah Clarke (Eleanor Wish), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch), Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Steven Culp (DA Richard "Rick" O'Shea), Joni Bovill (Ida), Mark Derwin (Captain Harvey Pounds), Alan Rosenberg (Dr. William Golliher), Jenica Bergere (Sheila Delacroix), Pat Skipper (Samuel Delacroix), Shawn Hatosy (Johnny Stokes), Mary Page Keller (Christine Walters), Gina Gallego (Dr. Renata Garcia)
Summary:	Bosch has to face the aftermath of his confrontation with Waits, while his daughter's unexpected visit offers some precious time together. In the wake of the bones investigation, Bosch's job is in jeopardy, and he's suddenly on the outside once again.



A few days after confronting Waits, Detective Bosch meets with a psychiatrist, who insists that she won't be able to authorize his Return to Duty request if he doesn't complete his session. But Bosch counters that the last time he spoke openly with her, the details of his mother's past were leaked to the public. The psychiatrist suggests leaving the office and going for a walk.

Outside, the psychiatrist insists that Bosch needs to take a break before returning to his job, but the detective coun-

ters that he has an open investigation. They sit, and Bosch admits that he confronted Waits alone in part because he knew that Waits wanted him to be part of his endgame. Bosch explains that Waits focused on their similarities, but the detective insists that Waits "fed a different dog" and claims that "everyone has two dogs fighting inside of them: one does the right thing, and one doesn't. The one you choose to feed, in the end, is the one that wins the fight." Bosch insists that he did what he had to do by killing Waits, and that Waits committed suicide by cop in order to force Bosch "to see what he'd done" and "carry all of it."

At a cemetery, Bosch observes as Samuel Delacroix, Christine Waters, and Sheila Delacroix attend Arthur's funeral. Afterwards, Bosch realizes that Sheila decided not to file charges against her father, and Sheila expresses regret for calling the police. Bosch then speaks with Christine, who thanks him for attending and asks whether Waits had murdered Arthur. The detective admits that Waits was lying before giving her the box filled with pictures of children Nicholas Trent had sponsored through donations. Bosch watches Samuel leave and then approaches Arthur's grave to pay his respects. Moments later, Samuel returns, angrily demanding that Bosch "find the fucker who killed him," and the detective insists that he will.

On the road, Sergeant Washington drives Deputy Chief Irving while claiming that a friend of his working in the District Attorney's office is serving subpoenas for a secret grand jury related to "everything that happened with Waits."

At the police station, Lt. Billets calls Bosch into her office to inquire about his psychiatric appointment, and Bosch explains that Dr. Garcia cleared him to return to duty. Billets then asks about the search for Johnny Stokes, who Bosch believes is still in Los Angeles.

That night, Irving surreptitiously meets with O'Shea to demand information on the Waits grand jury. O'Shea calls it "an insurance policy". He insists that if Irving keeps his copy of the video secret and continues to support O'Shea for mayor within the black community, the grand jury will be disbanded after O'Shea wins and Irving is instated as Chief of Police. Irving calls the grand jury a threat and explains to Washington that a grand jury will only hear what the prosecutor wants it to hear.

Bosch visits with Dr. Guyot to tell him the story of the Delacroix family, and Guyot expresses regret that his dog ever found the bone on the hill. Bosch insists that he must capture Stokes, because just knowing what happened is not enough: "Not by a long shot."

At his home in the Hollywood Hills, Bosch reads through the pages of his McClaren file again.

The next morning, Bosch reads through Stokes's probation records, where he finds a reference to his employer, Joe Olivas, and calls Detective Edgar to inform him of the connection. Moments later, he receives a call from Eleanor, who frantically explains to Bosch that Maddie is gone and that her cellphone has been traced to a bus depot in Victorville. Bosch quickly researches the bus schedule and determines that Maddie will arrive in Los Angeles at 7:30. He then calls Edgar back to explain the situation with his daughter, and Edgar offers to interview Olivas on his own.

At a bus station, Bosch waits as a bus arrives and spots a young boy who reminds him strongly of Arthur Delacroix. Moments later, Maddie steps off the bus, and is surprised to find her father waiting for her. She explains that she was going to use Uber to get to Bosch's house, and the detective says that they're going to the airport to meet up with Maddie's mother. Maddie insists that she just wanted to see her father, and he calms down and offers to take her to breakfast.

Edgar visits Olympic Property Management, where he interviews Olivas regarding Stokes, who Olivas claims not to remember. Edgar threatens to call in city officials to inspect Olivas's properties. The man admits he sent Stokes to clean out one of his buildings that had become overrun with squatters and gives the address to Edgar.

At Du-par's, Bosch and Maddie eat breakfast, and Bosch explains that he convinced Eleanor to change her ticket to later in the evening. Maddie claims that her mother and step-father won't let her do anything since her accident, but Bosch explains that Eleanor is only trying to keep her daughter safe. He insists that Maddie reconcile with her mother, because once Eleanor is gone, "the world becomes a cold, hard place." Maddie agrees.

At his house in the Hollywood Hills, Maddie questions the safety of living on a hillside in Los Angeles as Bosch shows her the view of the city. He explains that he bought the house with "movie money," and Maddie admits to watching *The Black Echo* while living in Hong Kong. Bosch heads to the bathroom to shower and shave, and Maddie peruses her father's record collection while listening to Art Pepper. She also finds a photograph of her father with his 1st Battalion 5th Special Forces Group, before finding Stokes's parole file and Bosch's McClaren file. Bosch returns and offers to take Maddie out to see the city.

At the condemned Olympic Apartments, Edgar waits outside until he spots Stokes exiting the building with trash and calls for backup.

At the George C. Page Museum, Dr. Golliher explains the exhumation of the La Brea Tar Pits to Maddie and allows her to help clean the recovered bones, while assuring Bosch that the Delacroix case will be ruled an intentional homicide. Moments later, the detectives receive a call from Edgar, who has assembled a team of officers, including Edgewood, at the Olympic Apartments in order to capture Stokes. Bosch orders Edgar to wait until he arrives and then leaves Maddie under Golliher's supervision before leaving.

At the Olympic Apartments, Bosch arrives and learns from Edgar that Edgewood already led the team into the building to capture Stokes; Bosch radios Edgewood, who advises the detectives to stay out of the building until the suspect is apprehended. Bosch and Edgar head inside anyway and go upstairs, where they overhear Edgewood as he catches up with Stokes and opens fire.

They rush upstairs to find Stokes in custody, having been taken down with a bean bag round, and Edgewood turns Stokes over to the detectives.

At the police station, Bosch interviews Stokes about his childhood with the Blaylocks and reveals that he knows Stokes had Arthur's skateboard after Arthur's death. Stokes claims that he didn't kill Arthur, but that he knows what happened. He said the boy fell out of a tree on the hill in Laurel Canyon, and that he buried Arthur's body, because he feared that he'd be blamed for the boy's death. Bosch counters that Stokes murdered Arthur "for a fuckin' skateboard," at which point Stokes demands a lawyer.

Later that afternoon, Bosch picks up Maddie, who expresses her annoyance that her father put his work first, and Bosch offers to do whatever Maddie wants to do for the rest of the day. The two head to the beach, where Maddie gets a braided bracelet to match her father's, and Maddie admits to reading Bosch's McClaren file. Bosch acknowledges the bad things he did while living at the Youth Hall and explains that he stopped trying to escape after his mother's murder, because "there was nowhere to escape to." Maddie expresses her sorrow for the trauma that her father endured and calls him "Dad" for the first time.

That night, Eleanor arrives at the airport moments before Bosch arrives to deliver Maddie to her mother. He says his goodbyes to his daughter, and Eleanor thanks him before heading back into the airport.

The next morning, Bosch arrives at the police station before receiving a call ordering him to report to Irving's office in half an hour.

At the Police Administration Building, Bosch arrives at Irving's office just as Officer Brasher leaves. Irving informs Bosch of the Waits grand jury and warns the detective that he may be subpoenaed, and Bosch informs Irving that his next stop is the District Attorney's office to file charges against Stokes for the murder of Arthur Delacroix. Irving then informs Bosch that Brasher is being reinstated and transferred to Pacific Division, and that the charges against Stokes will destroy the man's credibility regarding the parking garage shooting. He also explains that Brasher has agreed not to file a complaint against Bosch as a condition of her reinstatement. Irving dismisses Bosch but warns the detective against putting himself ahead of the Department.

Outside, Bosch encounters Brasher, who attempts to reconcile, but Bosch refuses her explanations and her offer and leaves. Soon after, he meets up with Edgar, and the two present their case against Stokes to Deputy District Attorney Tim Shaw. They learn, however, that the District Attorney's office will not be able to charge Stokes because of his age at the time of the murder and the laws in place at that time.

The next day at the police station, Stokes is released, and Lt. Pounds mocks Bosch for his inability to charge Stokes with murder. Pounds refuses to allow Bosch to leave. He grabs Bosch his arm as the detective tries to move around him. Bosch throws Pounds off by pushing the man through the plate glass window of the watch commander's office before walking away.

In Billets's office, Bosch turns in his ID card, his badge, and his firearm, and Billets expresses her hope that Mankiewicz saw Pounds grab Bosch first. At his desk, Bosch packs his belongings while Edgar assures him that he won't let anyone take his desk, and Detective Johnson asks to borrow Bosch's car until he returns. Bosch tells Edgar that he intends to visit his daughter and leaves the station. Outside, Bosch climbs into a cab and watches the city pass as he's driven home.

At his house in the Hollywood Hills, Bosch heads inside and admires his view of the city.

The next morning, Bosch packs clothes into a bag before receiving a phone call from Edgar.

At the Olympic Apartments, Bosch arrives to find a gaggle of reporters and police, and meets Edgar, who escorts him into the building where they find Stokes dead; Edgar explains that Samuel Delacroix called the police himself after shooting Stokes to death when he learned from a reporter that Stokes would not be charged with Arthur's murder. Bosch heads back outside to confront Delacroix in the back of a squad car, telling the man that murdering Stokes does not absolve him of anything. But Delacroix claims he did what Bosch couldn't do. Billets arrives and orders Bosch to leave. Edgar claims that the rain will come and wash the whole mess away.

That evening, at his house, Bosch watches storm clouds build over the city, while remembering some of the traumas of his childhood before collecting his travel bag and leaving.

Season Two

Trunk Music

Season 2

Episode Number: 11

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Friday March 11, 2016
Writer:	Eric Overmyer
Director:	Alex Zakrzewski
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Sarah Clarke (Eleanor Wish), Madison Lintz (Madeleine "Maddie" Bosch), Jeri Ryan (Veronica Allen), Brent Sexton (Carl Nash)
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Steven Culp (DA Richard "Rick" O'Shea), Erika Alexander (Connie Irving), Robbie Jones (Officer George Irving), Leisha Hailey (Maureen "Mo" O'Grady), James Ransone (Eddie Arceneaux), Peter Macon (Reverend Isiah Ott), Nicholas Gonzalez (Detective Ignacio Ferras), Ted Mattison (Timothy Jackson), Brad Carter (Chilton Hardy), Myk Watford (Captain Larry Gandle), Josh Feinman (Deputy D.A. Tim Shaw), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), John Eddins (Sergeant Delmore "Wash" Washington), Ryan Ahern (Officer Ray Powers), Nick Gomez (Riley), Rick Otto (Bernardo Piccininni), Ludwig Manukian (Tony Allen), Treisa Gary (Coroner's Investigator), Johnny Kostrey (Nick Kirill), Vivian Lamolli (Yum Yum)
Summary:	LAPD homicide detective Harry Bosch is back on the job after a suspension. When a dead body found in the trunk of a car on Mulholland Drive appears to have mob connections, Bosch takes on a case that could prove his biggest challenge yet. George Irving has a new assignment. Deputy Chief Irving weighs his options.



Six months after the conclusion of the Raynard Waits case, a bearded man drives alone on a curving mountain road through the Hollywood Hills before spotting a woman standing by her car on the side of the road. He stops to help her, offering to call Triple-A moments before a hooded man approaches him from behind and shoots him twice in the back of the skull, killing him.

Harry Bosch, now sporting a beard, jogs through his Hollywood Hills neighborhood before returning home and shaving.

He receives a Skype call from his daughter, who wishes him luck before he heads out.

When he arrives at the Hollywood Station, Bosch returns to his desk and is coolly greeted by Detectives Johnson, Moore, and Edgar. He finds a shoe box on his desk that contains the shards of glass from the shattered window he pushed Harvey Pounds through with a note reading IN CASE OF EMERGENCY BREAK GLASS. The detectives enjoy their joke and embrace their returning colleague. Bosch is then summoned to the office of Lt. Billets, where he meets Detective Ignacio Ferras and learns about the investigation into serial rapist Chilton Hardy, Jr.. Ferras has been partnered with Edgar during Bosch's suspension.

Bosch accompanies Ferras and Edgar to Panorama City to interview Hardy's wheelchair-bound father, who claims not to know the whereabouts of his son. Ferras and Edgar continue to question Hardy while Bosch searches the house and backyard, where he finds empty oxygen tanks and deduces that the man Ferras and Edgar are interviewing is not Hardy Senior. Bosch tips Hardy out of the wheelchair to reveal that he is Chilton Junior, who flees the house on foot with Bosch and Edgar in pursuit while Ferras retrieves the car. Edgar tires as the foot pursuit continues but Bosch is relentless, catching up to Hardy before tackling and handcuffing him.

Bosch, Ferras, and Edgar deliver Hardy to the Hollywood Station for interrogation, and Bosch learns from Mankiewicz that Pounds has been reassigned to "art-theft detail."

Downtown, District Attorney O'Shea meets with Deputy Chief Irving and Reverend Ott to persuade them to support his mayoral candidacy. They agree.

Elsewhere, Bosch attends a hearing regarding the mishandling of the Raynard Waits case. He explains to Deputy District Attorney Tim Shaw that he'd been placed in charge of Waits's security by Irving, and that he had been ordered to remove Waits's shackles by O'Shea. He further explains that he ordered Moore to re-cuff Waits, at which time Waits seized Moore's weapon and wounded the detective and killed Deputy District Attorney Escobar.

Downtown, Irving asks Wash who he intends to vote for in the mayoral race. Wash responds that he will vote for O'Shea, because the District Attorney still intends to promote Irving to the office of Police Chief.

Elsewhere, Bosch leaves the hearing as Office Pierce is called in. The detective returns home, where he considers smoking again but decides against it. He receives another Skype call from his daughter, Maddie, who confirms that she listened to a set of LPs he sent her and particularly liked Grace Kelly. She explains that her stepfather left Las Vegas for a business trip in Hong Kong, while her mother is currently at a casino working. Bosch promises to visit Las Vegas in the near future, and Maddie counter-promises to visit Los Angeles soon.

At the Mulholland Scenic Overlook, a police officer discovers an illegally parked, ticketed silver Bentley and proceeds to open the trunk, where he discovers a dead body and radios for a supervisor. While on the road, Bosch receives a call from Mankiewicz, who instructs the detective to head to the Laurel Canyon crime scene, and Bosch assures Mankiewicz that he'll call Edgar.

At the Mulholland Scenic Overlook, Bosch questions Powers about his discovery of the body and criticizes the officer for trampling the crime scene before instructing him to secure the perimeter of the area. Billets arrives, and Bosch explains that CID will have to take impressions of Powers's boots. Billets explains that the evidence indicates the victim was killed elsewhere and brought to the Overlook. Ferras arrives, upset that Bosch didn't call him, and Billets instructs him to lead a team of uniformed officers to search the highway shoulders for discarded evidence. Billets then orders Edgar to partner with Bosch again and explains that Detective Rider transferred to Pacific Division two months previously.

A crime scene technician tells Billets, Bosch, and Edgar that the man has been dead for three days, and Edgar finds a wallet that identifies the victim as Anthony N. Allen, president of TNA Productions, along with a photograph of a young dark-haired woman. Edgar surmises that the murder is a mob hit, but Bosch cautions his partner against jumping to conclusions. Bosch contacts the Vice Division. They inform him Allen was a pornographer and recommend contacting the Health Department. Billets then instructs Bosch and Edgar to notify Allen's widow, Veronica, before approaching a gaggle of reporters near the periphery of the crime scene.

At the Irving residence, Irving plays the piano as his wife approaches him, asking about his lunch with O'Shea and Ott. Irving explains that he and the Reverend will publicly endorse the District Attorney for Mayor the following Sunday at Greater Page Temple, even though Chief Tenzler and the current Mayor will likely retaliate if O'Shea loses. Connie expresses her appreciation for Irving transferring their son out of street duty and into the relative safety of the command track.

At a hotel bar, George Irving and his partner observe a man meeting and leaving with a prostitute, and follow him upstairs to his room where they obtain compromising photographs of him with the girl. The prostitute reveals that she was working with the detectives before leaving, and the detectives quickly blackmail the man into making monthly payments for the suppression of the photographs. As they leave the hotel, Irving stops in the bathroom to send a text message.

That night, Edgar and Bosch drive to the Allen residence while discussing the victim's movements prior to his murder. Edgar theorizes that Allen may have been killed in Las Vegas before being returned to Los Angeles the previous Saturday. They soon arrive at the Hidden Highlands gated community, where they're admitted by former Van Nuys detective Carl Nash, who says they'll need a warrant to view the camera footage and also points out all the cameras. Once inside, Bosch explains to Edgar that Nash resigned from the LAPD after being targeted by an Internal Affairs investigation.

At the Allen residence, Bosch and Edgar meet Veronica Allen to inform her of her husband's death and learn that Tony visited Las Vegas often in order to find new talent (strippers) for his porn films. They ask if he dropped off his luggage, since they didn't find any in his car, but she says he didn't and that he always traveled with one bag, a black Tumi. They also couldn't find his phone. Veronica reveals that Tony had several girlfriends, was a cautious gambler, and that she met her husband when she was a stripper. She gave him a lap dance, and he cast her in one of his movies, after which he married her.

Bosch and Edgar leave the Allen residence and encounter Nash, who again promises to have video footage and security logbooks prepared for them when they return with a search warrant. Bosch reveals that Tony Allen was found murdered, and Nash offers to keep an eye on Veronica for them. Bosch tells him it isn't necessary with all the cameras. Nash says cameras may see more, but they can't interpret what it sees. Bosch says it takes a detective to do that.

At the LAPD print shed, Billets and Ferras process Allen's Bentley, and Ferras discovers a concealed compartment in the vehicle that contains a large amount of cash. Billets asks how he did that, and Ferras replies that he used to work in Narcotics.

On the road, Edgar gets a call informing him that Detectives Johnson and Moore have obtained a warrant to search the offices of TNA Productions. He then receives a second call from Billets informing him of the discovery of \$245,000 in cash in Allen's car.

Bosch and Edgar arrive at the offices of TNA Productions to take over the search from Johnson and Moore. Edgar discovers a thumb drive in Allen's desk, while Bosch peruses the DVDs on Allen's shelves, where he finds an R-rated production entitled *Victim of the Night* and a poster for Veronica's film, *Inside Randi Rondell*. Bosch then discovers a photograph with a small camera hidden in the frame. The detectives watch the footage and discover that two men had searched Allen's office at 4:15 a.m. on Sunday morning. Edgar says they're "debugging the place" and that they were pros, in and out in under a minute. He says there may be video in other buildings and to check the streets. When they search outside the building, they find an external security camera.

At the Allen residence, Veronica smokes while Nash watches her house.

The Thing About Secrets

Season 2

Episode Number: 12

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Friday March 11, 2016
Writer:	Eric Overmyer, Tom Bernardo
Director:	Alex Zakrzewski
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Sarah Clarke (Eleanor Wish), Madison Lintz (Madeleine "Maddie" Bosch), Jeri Ryan (Veronica Allen), Brent Sexton (Carl Nash)
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), Daya Vaidya (Jen Kowski), Steven Culp (DA Richard "Rick" O'Shea), Yancey Arias (Mayor Hector Ramos), John Marshall Jones (Special Agent Jay Griffin), Erika Alexander (Connie Irving), Robbie Jones (Officer George Irving), James Ransone (Eddie Arceneaux), Amir Talai (Detective John Klein), Chase Kim (Nicky Shirilla), Chastity Dotson (Keisha Russell), Joni Bovill (Ida), Christopher Allen (Officer Morgan), Rick Otto (Bernardo Piccininni), Vahe Bejan (Kenny), Randy Gonzalez (Tito), Nick Jaine (Nick Bassi), Amanda Serra (Female FBI Agent), Mari Deese (Gail Herbert), Grace Kelly (Herself), Brandon Eugene Owens (Bassist), Ross Pederson (Drummer), Sam Barsh (Keyboardist)
Summary:	Bosch discovers that his murder case has wider implications. Deputy Chief Irving tries to stay above the political fray. Danger escalates with George Irving's plainclothes position. Harry receives a tip relating to his mother's murder. The Tony Allen investigation sends Bosch to Sin City.



At the Hollywood station, Bosch explains to Billets that he and Edgar spent the night searching DMV records for the cars they identified from the video camera outside the TNA offices, as well as traffic camera matches, and identify a parking lot where the car was repeatedly spotted.

At the parking lot, Bosch and Edgar realize that the vehicles belong to an office of federal agents. They follow two men from a parking lot into a building, where they meet FBI Agent Jay Griffin and reveal that they know Griffin's agents

searched Tony Allen's office following the man's death. They demand access to the FBI's surveillance materials, but Griffin refuses, claiming that Allen was a peripheral figure in a matter of national security. He offers only to review the material and turn over anything he believes is relevant to Allen's death.

George Irving and Eddie Arceneaux prepare for their shift before heading to a dry-cleaner. Arceneaux tells him to say he's picking up for "Eddie A." Irving thinks Arceneaux should do it, since he knows the guy, but Arceneaux just glares at Irving. The dry cleaner gives Irving a box containing a shirt and charges him two dollars.

At the Hollywood station, Bosch updates Billets, who offers to call Deputy Chief Irving to get the FBI's materials released. She surmises they don't know about the money, and Irving might be able to use that to make a deal. Bosch explains that Edgar is reviewing the surveillance video on Veronica Allen at Hidden Highlands and that they ran her background. She had two busts for solicitation when she was Jessica Gilroy, before she married Tony. Bosch notices a cactus sitting on Billets's desk, and when he leaves, she throws it away.

At the Los Angeles Regional Crime Laboratory, technician Nicky Shirilla explains to Bosch and Edgar that he found glitter in the cuffs of Allen's jacket and shows them the full set of fingerprints he discovered on the inside of the jacket's lapels. Edgar then tells Bosch that Veronica hadn't gone anywhere from Thursday to Sunday and that he served the warrant to retrieve the GPS information from Allen's Bentley.

At the LAPD Headquarters Building, Irving watches District Attorney Richard O'Shea give an interview on KCYD channel 6, in which he denies having made a decision concerning a potential run for the mayor's office, when he receives a call from Jen Kowski.

At the Hollywood Station, Bosch constructs the murder book for the Allen investigation and receives a call from Los Angeles Times reporter Keisha Russell, who writes the murder blog. They write about all Los Angeles murders, including the one Bosch is working on. Bosch thinks she's calling for a quote, but she explains that she's received two calls in the past four months from a woman named Annette, who claims to have information on the forty-year-old unsolved murder of Marjorie Lowe. Bosch believes that the woman only called because his mother's murder was in the news during his trial six months prior but takes the woman's number anyway.

Bosch then leaves to attend Allen's autopsy.

Irving and Arceneaux return to the police station, and Arceneaux instructs Irving to take the shirt box, because he has to start dressing better and looking sharp.

At the Hollywood Station, Edgar searches computer records until he discovers a Petition for Change of Name that indicates Anthony Allen changed his name from Arman Avakian. He then finds Detectives Moore and Johnson, who once worked in the Little Armenia neighborhood of East Hollywood, where Allen grew up. They tell him that Allen once belonged to the Armenian Pride gang, which has since grown into a criminal organization with ties to various Russian criminals, ex-Soviet mafia, and Bratva. Moore and Johnson agree to put him in touch with a contact of theirs at the Glendale Police Department.

At the Los Angeles County Department Of Coroner, Bosch meets with coroner Nick Bassi, who performed the autopsy on Allen's body. Bassi explains that one of the recovered .22 slugs should be useful for matching and that Allen suffered a blow to the face shortly before his death. Bosch grabs Nick's lapels, mimics someone munching him in the face, and asks if it could have been sustained that way. Nick says it could.

That night at the LAPD Headquarters Building, Edgar meets with Detective John Klein to learn the status of the decryption of Allen's computer and delivers a warrant narrowing the search to information regarding TNA Productions, Anthony Allen, Veronica Allen, Jessica Gilroy, or Arman Akavian.

At his apartment, Irving speaks with a man named Lau regarding the pick-up at the dry-cleaner. He explains that he received a \$2,000 payoff for Arceneaux and that he was recorded on the store's surveillance camera. After he hangs up, he puts the shirt back in the box over the money.

At the Catalina Bar & Grill, Bosch attends a performance by Grace Kelly. Billets arrives and apologizes for being late. Bosch notices that Billets has changed her drink and that she's been a little blue since Rider left. The lieutenant explains that she and Detective Rider broke up shortly after Bosch was suspended. Rider met someone younger and more age-appropriate. Then she put in for a transfer to another division. Billets says it was a relief to both of them. She gave Billets the cactus and left.

At his house in the Hollywood Hills, Bosch receives a call from Eleanor. He informs her that he may make a trip to Las Vegas in the course of his current investigation.

At Los Angeles City Hall, Irving meets with Mayor Hector Ramos, who reveals that he knows that both Irving and Ott intend to endorse O'Shea in the upcoming mayoral election. Ramos appeals to Irving to endorse him instead, citing their common upbringing and citing the possibility of promoting Irving to the office of Police Chief when Tenzer retires. Irving tells the mayor that he will consider the offer.

At the Hollywood Station, Edgar informs Billets and Bosch that Allen's computer files indicate that he was laundering large amounts of cash through TNA Productions. Bosch explains that Allen's phone records show several calls to and from a Las Vegas strip club called Dolly's. Bosch shows Billets the picture he found in Tony's wallet, and both of them figure it's his new girlfriend. Billets instructs Bosch to visit Nevada to run down the lead, while Edgar continues searching through Allen's financial records.

At the LAPD Headquarters Building, Bosch visits Irving, who gives the detective a CD containing audio surveillance from Allen's TNA office, phones, and car. The FBI claims they have none for the house, and Irving says it was suspiciously easy to get the info. They both agree it's been redacted. In return, Irving updated them on the case. They weren't surprised about the money. Before Bosch leaves, Irving says to stay clear of the FBI investigation, and Bosch promises to do his best.

At Hidden Highlands, Bosch learns from Carl Nash that Veronica hasn't left her house in days. Bosch asks about them as a couple. Nash says they were quiet and didn't socialize much with the neighbors. Also, that both of the Allens told Nash he was a media consultant. Bosch shows Nash the picture of the woman in Tony's wallet and asks if she ever visited him. Nash doesn't recognize her, so Bosch leaves him the pic to show to the rest of the crew.

He then heads to the Allen residence, where he interviews Veronica regarding her husband's business dealings. She's not surprised to learn that Tony had been laundering money but claims to have been insulated from his financial activities. Tony would make all his calls in Russian and Armenian, both of which she couldn't speak, and the names of his business associates were generic.

Bosch asks if she embraced Tony the last time she saw him, since there was a woman's hand print on the shoulder of Tony's jacket, and invites Veronica to the police station to be fingerprinted for exclusion. She admits that she's already in the system, because she'd done a couple of escort calls "a long time ago." Bosch asks if Tony knew and if he minded. Veronica replies that he did know and didn't mind. Bosch still insists she come by to be fingerprinted, and Veronica says that she doesn't think the fingerprint is hers, since the last time she saw Tony, she didn't touch him.

That night, George and Arceneaux pursue a man through a residential area and corner him inside an abandoned house where they discover a trash bag he stashed, filled with bricks of heroin. They blackmail the man into paying a weekly "sales tax," while offering to give him tips on raids and suppress his neighborhood competition in exchange. As they leave, Arceneaux tells George that he may have "something else lined up in the next couple of days."

At his house in the Hollywood Hills, Bosch examines the DVD of *Victim of the Night* before calling Edgar and asking to him to track down the director, producer, and actors associated with the film to find out what she was like back then. He then leaves the house with an overnight bag.

At the Irving residence, George arrives to speak to his father but learns from his mother that he's still at work. They discuss George's day, and Connie offers to make her son dinner.

On the road, Bosch listens to the recordings from Allen's phone and hears a conversation between Tony and his girlfriend, Layla. He then calls Eleanor to let her know that he's on his way to Las Vegas for his case, and she offers to let him pick up Maddie from camp the next day. Bosch hangs up and listens to another of Allen's calls, in which Allen and Layla. She says she's scared "he'll find out and asks about "her," but Tony says she doesn't care.

Victim of the Night

Season 2

Episode Number: 13

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired:	Friday March 11, 2016
Writer:	Diane Frolov, Andrew Schneider
Director:	Pieter Jan Brugge
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Sarah Clarke (Eleanor Wish), Madison Lintz (Maddie "Maddie" Bosch), Jeri Ryan (Veronica Allen), Brent Sexton (Carl Nash)
Guest Stars:	Annie Wersching (Julia Brasher), Daya Vaidya (Jen Kowski), Steven Culp (DA Richard "Rick" O'Shea), Yancey Arias (Mayor Hector Ramos), Erika Alexander (Connie Irving), Matthew Lillard (Luke "Lucky" Rykov), Robbie Jones (Officer George Irving), Leisha Hailey (Maureen "Mo" O'Grady), James Ransone (Eddie Arceneaux), Michael Patrick McGill (Detective John Iverson), Peter Macon (Reverend Isiah Ott), Sean Blakemore (Captain John Felton), Ming Lo (Lt. Howard Lau), Barbara Eve Harris (Capt. Marsha Macken), Michael Kostroff (Hank Myers), Alan Blumenfeld (Larry Markoff), Meredith Giangrande (Randi), Deji LaRay (Officer Julius Edgewood), Jason Sims-Prewitt (Officer Victor Rhodes), Michael Yebba (Billy), Ludwig Manukian (Tony Allen), Leslie Stevens (Patricia O'Shea), Elizabeth J. Carlisle (Amber), June Schreiner (Production Assistant), Laura Patalano (Las Fuentes Waitress), Donald Li (Charlie Liu), Harry Zinn (Bartender), Holly Hyman (Tammi)
Summary:	Bosch is drawn into the underbelly of Las Vegas. A reunion with his daughter reveals that all is not well on the home front. Deputy Chief Irving chooses a side in the mayoral race. There's more to George Irving's assignment than meets the eye.



Harry Bosch arrives in Las Vegas and visits The Mirage, where he learns from pitboss Hank Myers that the room Tony Allen had stayed in has since been rented again, even though he was told by L.A.P.D. to leave it empty, until they had a chance to check it out. Though it's midnight, Bosch insists he call the current occupant, but since this person is one of their "treasured residents," Bosch is told he'll need a warrant, which he says he'll be back with the next day.

Bosch also requests to speak with the dealers who had contact with Allen, which Hank agrees to, but when Bosch asks to view the camera footage, he's told that he'll need a warrant for that as well. He also rejects Hank's offer of an upgraded room.

The next morning, George Irving visits Eddie Arceneaux at his home, where Arceneaux is playing with a quadcopter drone, and gives Irving \$3,000 in cash from the previous night's shake-down. Irving asks if "y'all" have anything else in the works, but Arceneaux becomes suspicious of George's use of the word "y'all"

At the Hollywood station, Detective Edgar tells Lt. Billets that he found no matches to the fingerprints on Allen's jacket but that CID found blood in the trunk of the Bentley that did not belong to Allen. Edgar also explains that there was little financial incentive for Veronica to have been involved in Tony's death, and Billets suggests interviewing the widow regarding money that Allen may have hidden away. Edgar leaves, and Billets calls Captain Marsha Macken to ask her out for lunch.

In Las Vegas, Bosch searches Allen's room at The Mirage, where he finds a matchbook from Las Fuentes in the bedside table and body glitter in the shower drain.

At the Irving residence, George discusses his undercover operation with his father, explaining that he doesn't believe Arceneaux's associates are going to let him get any closer to their operations. Irving tells his son to be patient and that they chose George due to Arceneaux owing him for something that happened while they were both at the academy. Since they were both equally guilty, Irving says that's why Arceneaux trusts him, but George insists he doesn't. Irving says that Arceneaux wants to trust him, but it's his associates who are keeping George at arm's length. Irving goes on to say that George's greatest deficit is also his greatest asset: he's Irving's son. Irving says that if George proves himself, they will ask him in, because he's Irving's son. What George has access to as his son is valuable, and they'll want it. George also has to make them believe they're estranged. Irving says sometimes fear is a good thing, and George should have more of it. George's mother joins them and asks what George should have more of. When Irving says humility, his mother jokingly accuses her son of inheriting his abundance of confidence from his father.

At the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department headquarters building, Bosch checks in with Captain John Felton and meets Detective John Iverson, who agrees to run the fingerprints from Allen's jacket and process a warrant for The Mirage's surveillance footage. Bosch then offers to buy Iverson lunch at Las Fuentes.

In Los Angeles, Edgar visits director Larry Markoff on the set of a dog food commercial and interviews him regarding Veronica Allen, who Markoff refers to as a "manipulative, toxic bitch" and "a charmer." He claims that Veronica set up another actress for stealing, because she was jealous and always needed to be the center of attention. Larry tried to tell Tony she was bad news, but he was in love. When Edgar asks if Veronica (Ronnie) felt the same way, he says she only used Tony Allen to get out of porn and be her meal ticket, because she never loved anyone but herself.

In Las Vegas, Bosch and Iverson visit Las Fuentes. He shows Tony's pic to one of the waitresses, but she doesn't recognize him and says to come back during dinnertime and ask the other waitresses. Iverson says he looks like a wannabe wise guy. They discuss the activities of the Russian mob in the city. Iverson also informs Bosch that Dolly's is operated by Armenian mobster Joey Marks, and theorizes that Allen may have been laundering money for him. Bosch insists on meeting with Marks, but Iverson explains that the mobster has kept a low profile since the FBI launched a massive investigation into his operations and that an undercover federal agent went missing during the inquiry.

At the Pacific Division station, Billets encounters Julia Brasher. Billets says she handled the situation well, and Brasher sarcastically says it's because she didn't throw "her pal" Bosch under the bus. Captain Macken approaches and says she and Billets used to run patrol together, back when their male partners wouldn't let them drive or touch the radio. Brasher says things haven't changed much, but Macken tells her there were no female lieutenants or captains back then. Billets, who's had enough of Brasher's digs, straight out tells her that in the old days, she'd be long gone. Then she and Macken head off for lunch.

In Vegas, Bosch calls Edgar to give him Layla's name as Allen's girlfriend and explains that he believes he's being tailed by federal agents. He's picking his daughter from STEM camp. Maddie gets into the car, and Bosch ends his call before the two head out for gelato.

At a beachside restaurant, Billets and Macken eat lunch. Macken informs Billets that C. J. Buller was promoted to Commander. Billets refers to him as "Bullshit Buller" and asks how this happened. Macken says when Tenzer was Deputy Chief of the Valley, Buller kissed his ass. Macken then asks if it's true Irving is going to endorse Richard O'Shea in the mayoral election. Billets refuses to confirm the rumor, but Macken suggests that Irving's promotion to the Chief of Police could be beneficial to Billets's career as well. Macken encourages Billets to take the Captain's exam and reminds her that she was fortunate her relationship with Kizmin Rider

didn't end badly. Then she quotes Billets when she says, "In the old days, you'd be long gone."

At the Downtown Container Park, Maddie explains to her father the difference between gelato and ice cream before admitting that her mother and stepfather had been arguing frequently prior to his trip to Hong Kong. She tells Bosch that Reggie is a good guy and that he keeps their life and her mother on track, but right now she's "all over the place." She also hopes he isn't gone for good. Bosch says he understands.

That night, George Irving visits Jon's Marketplace with a bag that he delivers to a pair of men — Lt. Howard Lau and his driver — in an SUV parked in the alleyway behind the store. Irving hands over the shirt box and the roll of cash that Arceneaux gave him, as well as a wristwatch with a recording of their altercation with Tito. Lau advises Irving not to push for a meeting with Arceneaux's associates but to be patient. When George wonders if it's just Arceneaux and nobody else, Lau says he's been doing this a long time and that Arceneaux is "just the point of the spear."

In Las Vegas, Bosch visits Dolly's, where he requests to speak with Layla. While he waits, he notices the glitter on the table. He's soon approached by a blonde girl claiming to be Layla. Bosch plays along at first and asks about the glitter, which the girl calls P-dust. When the blonde sees Tony's picture, she calls him "Goose," because he drinks Grey Goose vodka. Bosch finally calls her on not being Layla, and she eventually admits that Layla no longer works at Dolly's. When she goes to leave, Bosch grabs hold of her arm and is approached by a bouncer who tells him to keep his hands off the dancers and that Lucky, the club manager, wants to have a word with him.

The bouncer then escorts him up to Lucky's office, where he's immediately punched and tazed by the bouncer because of his gun. Lucky points out that he's a cop and says to help him up. He's upset that Bosch didn't let him know he was in town and that being tazed was his fault. Bosch then asks if Joey knows how he treats the customers, and Lucky denies Joey owns the place. Bosch says he's looking for Layla and that Tony Allen was murdered. Lucky admits that Allen lured his best dancers away from the club to star in his pornographic films. He says he fired Layla but has no address for her, or any of the dancers, and orders the bouncer to escort Bosch back to his car. Once Bosch is gone, Lucky makes a phone call in Russian regarding the detective and Tony Allen.

Outside the club, the bouncer taunts Bosch, so Bosch beats him up before getting into his car and leaving. A second car quickly follows him out of the parking lot.

The next morning, Bosch visits Eleanor's residence to spend time with his daughter and ex-wife. They briefly discuss Tony Allen and Reggie before they're interrupted by a man from Reggie's casino. He berates Eleanor for having missed an appointment with a client who'd flown to Las Vegas from Macau specifically to play poker with her. Harry asks her what's going on, but Eleanor instructs him to leave it alone, insisting that she doesn't have to answer to Bosch.

At the Irving residence, Irving plays the piano as his wife approaches him to discuss Mayor Ramos's request for Irving's endorsement. Irving theorizes that if he endorses O'Shea and the District Attorney loses, he could face retaliation, but if he endorses Ramos and the Mayor wins, John Tenzer will still be Chief of Police for a time. Connie advises her husband to "roll the dice."

In Las Vegas, Bosch and Iverson examine security footage in The Mirage's surveillance monitor room. They watch Tony Allen gambling, until Bosch realizes that the woman at the table with him is Eleanor. He pretends he doesn't know her.

At a bar in Los Angeles, Brasher and Officer Edgewood discuss Edgewood's initial impressions of Brasher as a rich girl looking to get kicks, before she heads to the bar and encounters George and Detective Rhodes. Rhodes leaves, and George buys Brasher and Edgewood drinks. The woman who lured Tony Allen to the side of the road on the night of his murder watches George and Brasher as Irving explains why he enjoys working with the Van Nuys Narcotics unit and how much he loves the street adrenaline.

The next morning at Greater Page Temple Church of God In Christ, Reverend Ott delivers a sermon with Deputy Chief Irving, District Attorney O'Shea, and their wives in attendance.

Outside the church after service, Irving holds a press conference in which he and Reverend Ott formally endorse O'Shea. From his office, Mayor Ramos watches the press conference on the news with Jen Kowski, who advises the Mayor to "send [Irving] a message" that expresses their "displeasure."

In Las Vegas, Bosch, Eleanor, and Maddie eat dinner. When Maddie leaves the table, Bosch questions Eleanor about the night she played poker with Allen at The Mirage. She says she didn't

know him, but Bosch doesn't believe her. Then they argue about Eleanor's behavior in Reggie's absence. Bosch thinks playing poker on her off time sounds like a compulsion. Eleanor thinks he sees her as a hustler, but Bosch insists he's just worried about her. She's missing work, she has no idea when her husband's coming back, and she's erratic. Bosch begs her to talk to him, but she tells him to go away, because he's making things worse.

At his apartment, George become anxious and begins pacing. Then he retreats to his gym to work out his nervous energy and repeats to himself, "Be patient" and "You are my son."

Who's Lucky Now?

Season 2
Episode Number: 14
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired:	Friday March 11, 2016
Writer:	Tom Smuts
Director:	Christine Moore
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronimus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Sarah Clarke (Eleanor Wish), Madison Lintz (Madeleine "Maddie" Bosch), Jeri Ryan (Veronica Allen), Brent Sexton (Carl Nash)
Guest Stars:	Steven Culp (DA Richard "Rick" O'Shea), John Marshall Jones (Special Agent Jay Griffin), Erika Alexander (Connie Irving), Matthew Lillard (Luke "Lucky" Rykov), Robbie Jones (Officer George Irving), Leisha Hailey (Maureen "Mo" O'Grady), James Ransone (Eddie Arceneaux), Christopher Cousins (Martin Weiss), Michael Patrick McGill (Detective John Iverson), Tom Mardirosian (Joey Marks), Sean Blakemore (Captain John Felton), Michelle Page (Harmony), Hrach Titizian (Det. Hamo Petrossian), Nick Gomez (Riley), Callie Thompson (Lisa Billets), Michael Yebba (Billy), David Lengel (Lester Poole), Jake Matthews (Kamran), Tim Soergel (Officer Sloan), Nick Gracer (Deli Owner), Phedra Syn-delle (Pinkie), Dar Dixon (Jim Dawson), Con Schell (Swat Guy #3), Danny Vasquez (Officer Boyd), Anthony Molinari (Swat Guy #2), Trampas Thompson (Inmate)
Summary:	Bosch nabs a murder suspect, while others keep a close eye on the investigation. After an encounter with Vegas mob boss, Joey Marks, Bosch faces questions about the past of someone close to him. George Irving makes important inroads. Deputy Chief Irving clashes with LA's political machinations.



At his motel room in Las Vegas, Harry Bosch receives a call from John Iverson, who explains that he's executing a search warrant on Lucky Rykov's residence after matching the fingerprints on Tony Allen's jacket to Rykov. Bosch agrees to meet Iverson for the raid.

Bosch arrives at the staging area to find Iverson coordinating a SWAT team and insists that they take a more diplomatic approach to Rykov. Iverson claims instead that Rykov is merely a means to finding Joey Marks. The team then rolls

out before arriving at Rykov's residence, where they launch an incursion and quickly arrest Rykov and two escorts.

Iverson and Bosch search Rykov's residence while Rykov denies having any involvement in Allen's death; Bosch discovers a .22 caliber handgun in a plastic bag in a toilet tank, though Rykov denies owning the firearm. Rykov is arrested, and Bosch expresses misgivings about the ease of discovering the weapon.

In Los Angeles, George Irving leaves his apartment to meet with Eddie Arceneaux, and the two head to Pat's Liquor & Market for coffee and doughnuts. They then meet up an associate of

Arceneaux's named Mo, who is the woman who lured Tony Allen to the side of the road on the night of his murder. She offers Irving a chance to join an operation happening on Wednesday night, and he accepts. She also asks if George is willing to get information out of his father, and Irving agrees.

At the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department headquarters building, Bosch and Iverson leave Rykov in an interview room before discussing who should lead the interrogation. Bosch learns that Captain Felton has also brought in Eleanor Wish and the bouncer from Dolly's in for questioning, due to their association with Joey Marks.

Bosch heads to Eleanor's interview room and promises to straighten out the situation with the captain. Bosch then meets with Felton and insists that Eleanor has nothing to do with Allen's murder or Marks's mob activities. Felton wants to question Eleanor anyway to determine what she knows about a man named Tim Kirsch, who she has been seen with on occasion. Bosch realizes that Felton is using Eleanor as leverage in order to get into the Allen case, so that the LVMPD can get to Marks through Rykov, and agrees to call his lieutenant.

At the Hollywood station in Los Angeles, Lisa Billets is doing secretarial work for her mother, when Billets receives a call from Bosch. The detective explains Rykov's been arrested and asks Billets for permission to make the Allen case a joint investigation. Billets speaks with Felton and agrees to share the case. Felton then agrees to release Eleanor, and Bosch questions her about Kirsch. Eleanor admits to borrowing money from the man but paid him back in full, and denies knowing anything about Kirsch's association with Marks.

At the Van Nuys station, Arceneaux drops off Irving halfway through their shift before leaving.

At a restaurant in Glendale, Jerry Edgar meets with Detective Hamo Petrossian, who explains that Tony Allen and Joey Marks are cousins. He claims that the FBI's interest in Marks is his connection to groups that are planning to commit acts of terrorism and insists that agents of Hezbollah are operating out of Mexico and Detroit.

At the LVMPD building, Rykov explains to Bosch and Iverson that he grabbed Allen's jacket when Allen confronted him about Layla and accuses the detectives of planting the handgun in his bathroom. He denies killing Allen and insists that the murder was not ordered by Marks.

Bosch explains to Felton that he'll return the gun found at Rykov's residence to Los Angeles the next day, and Felton agrees to filing a hearing with the Las Vegas District Attorney. After leaving the station, Bosch calls Eleanor and leaves her a message to let her know that he will be returning to Los Angeles.

At a Clark County jail, Rykov makes a phone call and then initiates an unprovoked attack on another inmate, beating the man before guards pull him off and secure him in a cell by himself.

At his motel, Bosch calls Eleanor again but doesn't leave another message. He then calls his daughter, who tells him Eleanor went to bed early and arranges to see her the next morning before leaving for Los Angeles.

The next morning, Bosch is approached by a limousine in the parking lot of his motel and meets Marks and his attorney, Marty Weiss. The attorney offers Bosch an alibi to corroborate Rykov's whereabouts during the time of Allen's death, and Marks insists that he wants Allen's killer found. Bosch refuses Marks's offer, despite the mobster's threats to "react" to Bosch's intrusion in Marks's affairs.

Bosch leaves the motel and visits Eleanor's house. She admits that Reggie paid back Kirsch for her, and that she had borrowed \$100,000. She also says she's paid Reggie back many times over. Bosch suggests that Eleanor that if she's tired of it, to quit playing poker, but she refuses, countering that it's her and Reggie's business. Bosch learns that he missed seeing Maddie and asks Eleanor to tell their daughter he'll be back in a day or so.

At the Hollywood station, Deputy Chief Irving visits Billets to inform her that a number of parking tickets were written to patrons attending a fundraiser held by District Attorney O'Shea the previous night after Chief Tenzer was informed of the event by Mayor Ramos. He asks her to let him know if she hears of anything similar happening in Hollywood Division. When Billets suggests that Captain Macken may also be sympathetic, she learns that Macken sent the officers who ticketed O'Shea's patrons.

On his way out of the station, Irving spots a poster portraying him and O'Shea as dinosaurs, while a meteor with Tenzer's face on it hurtles toward them. He tears the poster down.

At the ballistics laboratory, Bosch and Edgar observe as technician Lester Poole tests the handgun recovered from Rykov's residence. He determines that the pistol was the one used to

kill Allen, though Poole recovered no prints or serial number.

They head back to the Hollywood station, where they find FBI Agent Griffin waiting with Billets. They explain the ballistics results. Griffin offers evidence that Rykov was actually in Los Angeles on the night of Allen's murder and congratulates Bosch and Edgar on cracking the case. When Griffin leaves, Bosch points out that the case was tied up with a neat little bow. Billets says sometimes playing nice works and to let the widow know where things stand before they head back to Vegas.

As Bosch and Edgar are about to leave, she asks Bosch to stick around. She tells him about her meeting with Irving and how he wants her to be his lookout. Bosch asks what happens when Tenzer calls Captain Gandle, which is her point. She says if Irving makes chief, it could be good for her, but she doesn't want to get her head chopped off if it doesn't happen. She asks for his advice on the situation, to which Bosch responds, "Sometimes you pick your rabbi. Sometimes the rabbi picks you."

Irving and his wife attend a fundraiser for O'Shea at the residence of Jim Dawson. Irving's wife suggests he have a drink, but he declines, saying he's driving and orders water.

That night after the event, the Irvings encounter a DUI checkpoint outside the Dawson residence. Irving confronts one of the police officers and demands to speak with his Sergeant. He then calls Billets and demands to know how a DUI checkpoint could be established in Hollywood Division without her knowledge. Billets says she'll look into it right away.

At Hidden Highlands, Bosch tells Carl Nash that an arrest has been made in the Allen case. Nash asks if it was mob related, because Allen "smelled like a made guy."

Bosch and Edgar then visit Veronica to inform her of Rykov's arrest. They tell her his altercation with Rykoff probably had to do with Layla, and she says, "Live by the sword, die by the sword." They also explain that both Lucky and Tony worked for Joey Marks. Veronica admits that Tony and Marks were cousins and that the reason she hadn't mentioned Marks is because she's scared of him. She tells the detectives that Tony thought Joey was a jerk, and Joey thought Tony was weak. In regard to their business relationship, Joey invested in Tony's movies, but Tony regularly complained that Marks was always on his back. When Bosch asks if they'd had a falling out, Veronica says she got tired of listening to Tony's complaints, so she blocked it all out.

As Bosch and Edgar leave the neighborhood, the guard makes a phone call to inform someone that Bosch and Edgar have left, and Edgar tells Bosch he recognized the second gate guard as a police officer.

In the car, Bosch expresses his suspicion that they're being manipulated, finding it too convenient that the FBI was so eager to help in the case. Bosch says the FBI wants to keep them away from the larger inquiry, but Edgar also suggests the FBI might be trying to keep them away from Allen and Rykov, "two unimportant guys" the FBI doesn't care about but are "keeping close tabs on". He also wants to know how Griffin knew they'd been to Ballistics. Bosch then realizes that they're being followed, but the car passes them at an intersection. Soon after, a second car starts up and begins pursuing the detectives as they head back into the city to get a drink.

Gone

Season 2

Episode Number: 15

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Friday March 11, 2016
Writer:	William N. Fordes
Director:	Ernest Dickerson
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Sarah Clarke (Eleanor Wish), Madison Lintz (Madeleine "Maddie" Bosch), Jeri Ryan (Veronica Allen), Brent Sexton (Carl Nash)
Guest Stars:	Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Matthew Lillard (Luke "Lucky" Rykov), Robbie Jones (Officer George Irving), Leisha Hailey (Maureen "Mo" O'Grady), James Ransone (Eddie Arceneaux), Christopher Cousins (Martin Weiss), Tom Mardirosian (Joey Marks), Sean Blakemore (Captain John Felton), Ming Lo (Lt. Howard Lau), Arthur Darbinyan (Krikorian), Michelle Page (Harmony), Angela Gots (Yelana), Stephen Full (Luxe Apartment Manager), Nick Gomez (Riley), Rick Otto (Bernardo Piccininni), Michael Yebba (Billy), Jake Matthews (Kamran), Americus Abesamis (Officer Kiko Pahinui), Angela Matemotja (Tess Deleeuw), Atticus Todd (Jerry), Victoria Hoffman (Judge Judy Steinblatt), Arnell Powell (David Warren), Hio Pelesasa (Tom), Oxana Lovich (Oxana), Andy S. Allen (Deputy DA Ken Kildahl)
Summary:	Bosch and Edgar are now hot on Joey Marks's trail. George Irving is pulled deeper into his mission. And Bosch must go to extremes to ensure the safety of those closest to him.



At the Hollywood station, Edgar arranges dinner with his girlfriend at Mozza before Carl Nash arrives to tell Bosch that, six months prior, he witnessed Tony Allen arguing with another man about money while doing his rounds at Hidden Highlands. He says the guy must have come in with Tony, because there were no visitors registered on the log and that the guy also seemed like he was mobbed up. He agrees to try to identify the man from a six-pack but fails to pick out Rykov. However, he does identify Joey Marks from a second

set of pictures and tries to get Bosch to confirm he's a made guy, but Bosch pretends not to know.

That afternoon, Bosch and Edgar arrive in Las Vegas. They discuss the FBI's interest in Rykov and Marks and search for an address that Allen had designated as an office in his tax returns. When they get to the Luxe Apartments, they tell the manager they're checking in on her well-being, because she was involved with a man who was murdered, and he leads them to Layla's apartment. It appears abandoned. Bosch asks the manager if she'd filled out an application when she moved in. The manager says she did, and Bosch says he'll pick it up before he leaves.

Edgar finds the girl's cellphone submerged in a pot filled with dirty dishwater, and Bosch finds an Armenian Bible with a photograph of a young Layla with an older woman.

Outside, Bosch and Edgar go up to one of the escorts arrested with Rykov while she's sun-bathing. She admits that Layla disappeared when she heard that Allen was dead. She refers to Allen as Layla's "guardian angel," because Layla had been working in a cathouse before Allen got her out.

At the Olympic Coffee Shop in Los Angeles, George Irving meets with his father to discuss Arceneaux's plans for that night and identifies Mo as Vice detective Maureen O'Grady. Irvin says he knows it must be tough for George to get out from under his shadow, and George says he thinks he has a good shot with his current gig. Irvin expresses his confidence in his son's ability to take down Arceneaux and his associates' operations.

In Las Vegas, Bosch and Edgar visit Layla's previous address, but the brothel madam tells the girls in Armenian to "keep [their] fucking mouths shut" lest she tells Marks, who will "cut out [their] tongues." When Bosch threatens to sit there all day and turn away customers, the woman claims that Layla hasn't worked at the brothel for a couple of years, though another girl claims that Layla—whose real name is Lilliat Saroyan—met a client who fell in love with her. The madame tells the girl to keep her mouth shut, but the girl says the madame should, or she'll tell Marks the woman talked to the police. They continue trading insults as the detectives leave, and Bosch assures Edgar that he'll reach out to Felton to check into the brothel to find out if the women are being trafficked.

A man watches Eleanor and Maddie arrive at the Downtown Container Park. Once inside, they head to Monicle Optical to shop for Ray Bans for Maddie. Eleanor says she's "old school" like her dad.

At Pat's Liquor & Market in Los Angeles, George picks up coffee and doughnuts without paying. The clerk smiles at him and tells him to have a good day, but when George leaves he calls him a-hole.

At the LAPD Headquarters Building, Deputy Chief Irving calls his son and leaves a message for George to call back, because his mother wants to know about his plans for that evening.

In Las Vegas, Eleanor and Maddie leave the Container Park and are followed by a Dodge Ram Van.

Though they were supposed to get separate accommodations, Bosch and Edgar share a hotel room and discuss their plans for the evening. Bosch takes a phone call from Maddie, who is hysterical but explains that she's been instructed to tell her father that she and Eleanor are okay. A man then tells Bosch not to call the police, and Bosch promises to tear the man's teeth out if he harms Eleanor or Maddie.

Bosch hangs up and tells Edgar that his daughter and ex-wife have been kidnapped but refuses Edgar's suggestion to call the Metro Police.

Bosch and Edgar tear out of the hotel and head to Eleanor's residence, where they find Eleanor's laptop and use it to access the house's security system. On the cameras, they see a Wild Nature Florist truck pull up to the house, before two men kidnap Eleanor and Maddie. When Bosch watches the footage, he vows to kill both of the men. Bosch and Edgar attempt to use the tracking application on Maddie's cellphone, but the device can't be found, so the detectives use the history log to determine where Maddie was when she called. They pinpoint the location to Kyle Canyon Road and then leave to begin the twenty-mile drive.

In Los Angeles, George is picked up by O'Grady, Arceneaux, and two other men, Nick Riley and Bernardo Piccininni.

In Las Vegas, Bosch and Edgar search Kyle Canyon Road, until Bosch finds Maddie's shattered cellphone in the street.

In Los Angeles, Arceneaux's crew stops near Keswick Street to prepare for a raid on a "drop house," during which George will serve as "crowd control." O'Grady says if anyone comes near him, he should "lay that fire down." George wants to know where they got their weapons, but Arceneaux claims they're all clean and have been used in various other felonies.

In Las Vegas, Bosch receives a call from one of Marks's associates. The detective warns the man that if Marks harms in any way, he will personally dismantle the Armenian mob and kill everyone involved. The man instructs Bosch to deliver Rykov to Marks the next day, after the extradition hearing, to a truck stop in Primm, near the California border. The man explains that Rykov will be extracted by Marks's men during the stop, after which Eleanor and Maddie will be released.

Bosch hangs up and explains that Marks wants to trade Eleanor and Maddie for Rykov, and Edgar theorizes that Rykov knows something dangerous to Marks's operations. Bosch still refuses to contact the LVMPD or the FBI.

In Los Angeles, Arceneaux's crew arrives at the drop house and rip the door open with chains attached to the door and their SUV. Arceneaux, Riley, and Piccininni head inside to secure the money, while George subdues a man outside. Gunfire can be heard from inside. The crew then quickly escapes under fire.

At the Clark County jail, Bosch explains to Rykov that Marks has kidnapped Eleanor and Maddie in order to trade them for Lucky. Rykov doubts the claim, but Bosch insists that if Rykov doesn't help him rescue his daughter and ex-wife, the detective will turn Lucky over to Marks. He then shows Rykov the security footage from Eleanor's house, and Rykov identifies the kidnappers as "Tom" and "Jerry," who can be found at a safehouse in Tule Springs.

At the LAPD Headquarters Building, Deputy Chief Irving watches a tracking program on his computer before calling Lt. Howard Lau to ask about George's whereabouts. Lau assures Irving that his son is following protocol and that he will meet with George the next morning.

In Tule Springs, Bosch and Edgar arm themselves with shotguns and rifles before approaching the house that Rykov sent them to. They soon spot one of the kidnappers in the kitchen and the second in the living room guarding Eleanor and Maddie.

Inside the house, the brothers are watching a fight on television when the signal goes out, and Jerry instructs Tom to go and check the satellite dish. Outside, Tom adjusts the dish moments before Bosch puts a gun to his head and asks if anyone else is in the house and what his brother is carrying. Then he knocks Tom unconscious, zipties his arms, and takes his handgun. The detectives then head into the house, where Bosch holds Tom at gunpoint. It turns out Tom lied, and when another man (Billy) comes creeping up, Edgar subdues and handcuffs him.

Before leaving the safehouse, Bosch goes to call Felton, but Eleanor implores Bosch not to call the police, because she doesn't want either her or Maddie to have to testify against Marks. Bosch agrees on the condition that Eleanor and Maddie come to Los Angeles the next day to stay with him until the case is settled. She agrees. Bosch instructs Edgar to drive Eleanor and Maddie home to pack their things and bring them back to the hotel.

Once he's alone with Jerry, Bosch puts down his rifle and takes off his jacket. Then he steps up to the kidnapper and reminds him that he held a gun to Bosch's daughter's head.

In Los Angeles, O'Grady drops off George and Arceneaux, who both get into Irving's car and head into the city.

At the LAPD Headquarters Building, Deputy Chief Irving watches the tracking program to see George's car traveling on San Fernando Mission Boulevard.

The next morning, Eleanor and Maddie leave their house with Bosch and Edgar.

At the airport, Bosch tells Eleanor that he and Edgar will be back in Los Angeles that evening after Rykov's extradition hearing and gives her a key to his house. He then says that Billets will send officers to pick her and Maddie up at the airport. Maddie begs her father to return to Los Angeles with them, but Bosch refuses and promises that none of Marks's men will ever bother her or her mother again. Before they leave, Bosch informs Eleanor of the location of several firearms throughout his house.

At the extradition hearing, Bosch and Edgar meet Rykov's lawyer, Dave Warren, and Bosch assures him that Rykov will be delivered directly to Los Angeles without any stops. Rykov is then brought into the courtroom, where Marty Weiss watches as Warren informs the judge that Rykov does not wish to contest extradition to California.

Outside the Clark County Regional Justice Center, Bosch approaches Weiss while the lawyer is in the middle of a call, Bosch takes the cellphone from his hand and warns Marks to stay away from his family.

As Bosch and Edgar transport Rykov out of the Clark County jail, Felton approaches Bosch to inform him that a vehicle registered to Lilliat Saroyan at Tony Allen's Las Vegas "business office" has been in the LVMPD's impound lot for a week since it was discovered abandoned at a Greyhound station. Bosch then assures Felton that if Rykov gives up information on Marks, LVMPD will be his first call.

In the car on the way back to Los Angeles, Rykov denies killing Allen, despite Edgar's insistence that Marks ordered the murder. Rykov further claims that Warren is going to take apart Iverson's search warrant and remains convinced that Bosch planted the gun that he found in

Rykov's toilet tank. Edgar then claims that if Rykov goes free, Marks will have him killed, and Bosch suggests cooperating with the investigation instead.

At the Hollywood station in Los Angeles, Bosch and Edgar escort Rykov to the booking station, where Bosch instructs Officer Pahinui to put Rykov in isolation and to inform the Sheriffs that pick him up to keep him in protective custody under a "John Doe lodging."

Bosch then encounters Mankiewicz, who informs the detective that Billets wants to see him. Bosch finds his lieutenant and explains that Eleanor and Maddie are shaken up but safe. Billets encourages Bosch to convince Eleanor to file a report against her kidnappers. Bosch insists that his ex-wife won't do that but assures her that Marks will punish the two men for their failure. When Bosch asks if she's sure she wants the full report, Billets says she doesn't but hopes this doesn't come back to bite them. Bosch assures her it won't.

That night, Bosch returns to his house in the Hollywood Hills, where he brings them Poquito Más and gives Maddie the new phone he got her. Eleanor tells Bosch that Maddie seems to be fine but admits she can't be sure, and Bosch offers to set up a meeting with the behaviorist he saw following the incident with Pounds. Eleanor suggests waiting a few days. Bosch explains that Rykov's extradition went smoothly but tells Eleanor that she and Maddie shouldn't return to Las Vegas yet. Eleanor and Bosch both agree it's weird for her to be back there. and notices he redid the kitchen

At O'Grady's residence, Arceneaux assures George that they didn't kill anyone at the drop house but just shot up the ceiling to get their attention. O'Grady gives George his part of the money. Soon after, Nash arrives, looking and acting a lot more sinister than he did when talking to Bosch. Arceneaux's crew address him as "Cap." He commends George on his performance and promises him that "there's good times ahead." He also claims that George is "the key that's gonna unlock a lot of new doors." George tells Nash that he's just glad to be part of the team, but Nash claims that George must survive "the Iron Rodeo" before that can happen.

Nash's crew drives to an oil pumpjack outside the city, where George strips down to his underwear and puts on a jumpsuit, Arceneaux pilots his quadcopter drone just before George climbs the pumpjack and straddles the walking beam. O'Grady searches his clothing for a recording device. She finds Irving's wristwatch and pops something out of it that she believes is a wire, and Nash instructs her to wipe the device's memory. She leaves as George does push-ups on top of the walking beam, and Deputy Chief Irving watches from his car across the street.

Heart Attack

Season 2

Episode Number: 16

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Friday March 11, 2016
Writer:	Diane Frolov, Andrew Schneider
Director:	Adam Davidson
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Sarah Clarke (Eleanor Wish), Madison Lintz (Madeleine "Maddie" Bosch), Jeri Ryan (Veronica Allen), Brent Sexton (Carl Nash)
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Yancey Arias (Mayor Hector Ramos), David Marciano (Brad Conniff), Jacqueline Piñol (Detective Julie Espinosa), John Marshall Jones (Special Agent Jay Griffin), Erika Alexander (Connie Irving), Matthew Lillard (Luke "Lucky" Rykov), Robbie Jones (Officer George Irving), James Ransone (Eddie Arceneaux), Jeff Griggs (Chief of Police John Tenzer), Emilia Ares Zoryan (Layla), Ming Lo (Lt. Howard Lau), Jack Topalian (Father Tabakian), Nestor Serrano (Detective Frank Silva), Hrach Titizian (Det. Hamo Petrossian), Michael B. Silver (Colby Mintz), Ksenia Lauren (Marina Oresh), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), John Eddins (Sergeant Delmore "Wash" Washington), Christopher Allen (Officer Morgan), Jason Sims-Prewitt (Officer Victor Rhodes), Kent Shocknek (Newscaster), Nick Gomez (Riley), Callie Thompson (Lisa Billets), Jake Matthews (Kamran), Al Foster (Sergeant Miles Thomas), Tim Marcia (Deputy Brown), Carlton Wilborn (I.A. Capt. Larry Williams), Art Kulik (Guns)
Summary:	Heightened circumstances create an unlikely family reunion for Bosch. A surprising revelation forces Harry back to square one on his case. The FBI approaches Eleanor with an enticing deal. George Irving faces severe jeopardy.



At Bosch's house in the Hollywood Hills, Eleanor sits on the balcony while Harry makes breakfast for Maddie. Bosch tells his daughter that she can spend the day working at the Hollywood station with his lieutenant's daughter and then joins his ex-wife on the balcony. Eleanor confesses to being terrified and helpless when she and their daughter were being held hostage. Bosch admits that he should have anticipated Marks's actions and protected his family. Eleanor admits that her line of work puts Maddie at risk

by bringing her into contact with men like Marks. Bosch tells her Reggie needs to know what happened, and Eleanor eventually agrees. Then Bosch reminds her where his firearms are and leaves for work.

At the Hollywood station, Bosch introduces his daughter to Detectives Johnson, Moore, and Edgar. She then meets Lisa, and the two head off to do office work. He encounters Billets who

asks how Maddie is doing and also asks after Eleanor, who Bosch says is taking a long, hard look at her life. Edgar then discusses Lilliat Saroyan's visa application with Bosch and how Layla's visit was sponsored by Marina Oresh. Bosch receives a phone call from the District Attorney, who informs him that Rykov's lawyer wants to make a deal.

At the Los Angeles County prison, Bosch and Edgar meet with Rykov at the prison's clinic, where they find FBI Special Agent Jay Griffin and discover that Rykov is an undercover federal agent. Bosch denies planting the gun he recovered from Rykov's residence, and Griffin admits to forging the documents that placed Rykov in Los Angeles on the night of Tony Allen's murder, in order to safely extract Rykov from Las Vegas.

Agent Colby Mintz then explains that Rykov serves as a liaison between Marks and his Russian associates, who transport drugs and women into the country through Mexican cartel tunnels. The cartel in turn works with terrorists, and the FBI believes that the cartel will eventually move agents of ISIS and al-Qaeda into the United States through their border tunnels.

Mintz explains that Rykov's attorney will alert the judge to a fault in Iverson's search warrant, which will get the recovered handgun removed from evidence and the charges dismissed, allowing Rykov to go back undercover in Las Vegas. He advises Bosch and Edgar to return to their murder investigation while steering clear of their operation, and Griffin insists upon daily updates on their progress.

At the Van Nuys station, Eddie Arceneaux invites George Irving out to play blackjack at Pechanga, and George accepts.

At the Hollywood station, Billets, Edgar, and Bosch theorize on who might have planted the gun in Rykov's house. Billets also asks about the wife, who Bosch says they haven't ruled her out, and Edgar thinks there's money they haven't found yet. Edgar also informs the lieutenant that the detectives have a lead on Allen's girlfriend.

At Oresh's residence, Oresh threatens to get a lawyer before she answers any questions and tells them to wait outside until they get there. But when the detectives threaten to get her on code violations, such as running an illegal business out of her home, she agrees to answer questions.

She claims Layla was a family friend who returned to Armenia after her visa expired. Bosch explains that Layla knew a man who was murdered, but Marina claims she's never heard of Allen. When Bosch mentions Joey Marks, however, Marina ends the conversation. From the conversation, Bosch and Edgar surmise Oresh's operation is part of Marks's prostitution pipeline and that the women will wind up in the Vegas cathouse.

That night, George heads into Pat's Liquor & Market to get snacks and beers but is shot and killed at the drink cooler by a masked assailant who then murders the cashier and takes George's wristwatch and neckchain. Outside, Eddie hears gunfire and rushes into the store to find George and the cashier dead and calls for backup.

At the Irving residence, Connie and Irvin prepare for bed when Wash arrives to inform the Deputy Chief that George has been involved in a shooting. Irvin tells Connie only that an officer has been involved in an incident and promises not to wake her when he returns.

At Pat's Liquor & Market, Irving arrives and meets with chief of detectives Frank Silva, who explains that George was the victim of a fatal shooting. Irving insists upon seeing the body of his son, and Silva escorts him into the store, past Eddie Arceneaux. Irving meets detectives Espinosa and Conniff, who express their condolences as the Deputy Chief breaks down over George's body.

Irving then demands to see the security footage of the shooting and watches his son's final moments before the hooded attacker shoots and kills him and the cashier and flees the store. Irving is then informed that O'Shea is outside but refuses to allow the District Attorney to enter the scene.

Outside, Silva and Irving enter an LAPD mobile Command Post where they, Espinosa, and Conniff meet with Internal Affairs Captain Larry Williams and Lt. Howard Lau. Then Lau explains that George was part of an investigation into plainclothes officers in the Narcotics and Vice divisions of the Valley and West Bureaus, including George's own partner.

Lau confirms that George had already met with a team of Arceneaux's associates and had identified one of them as Maureen O'Grady, though he says George never expressed concern that his cover was in jeopardy. Irving insists on speaking with Arceneaux, but Silva suggests they take the conversation outside, where Silva reminds Irving that he can't be involved in Espinosa and Conniff's investigation.

Silva encourages Irving to go home to be with his wife, and the Deputy Chief leaves.

At Bosch's house in the Hollywood Hills, Harry tells Eleanor that Irving's son was murdered, and the two overhear an end-of-watch broadcast for George Irving. Officer Pierce and Lt. Billets also overhear the transmission:

"All units: this is an end-of-watch broadcast for Police Officer II George Irving, serial number three-seven-three-four-six. On July 24th, 2015, Officer Irving was killed in the line of duty. Officer Irving graduated from the Los Angeles Police Academy on November 3rd, 2012. His first assignment was Newton Division. After finishing probation, he transferred to Hollywood Division then to Valley Narcotics. Officer Irving served with courage and distinction, risking his own life to safeguard the citizens of Los Angeles. He is survived by his father, Deputy Chief Irvin Irving, and his mother, Constance Irving. Officer George Irving: the city of Los Angeles, and the Los Angeles Police Department are forever grateful for your service. They will never forget your ultimate sacrifice. Officer Irving, end of watch, July 24th, 2015. Goodnight."

At the Irving residence, Connie collapses when Irvin delivers the news.

The next morning, at Bosch's house in the Hollywood Hills, Maddie asks if her father knew George Irving, and Harry confesses that he barely did. Bosch convinces Eleanor to stay in Los Angeles for a few more days before leaving to drop Maddie off at Billets's house to spend the day with Lisa.

Arceneaux visits a car wash, where he meets with Nash, who reveals that George worked for Internal Affairs and suggests that Arceneaux tell his union representative that he was injured on duty in order to delay his hearing. He advises Arceneaux against giving up his associates and that the gun that was used to kill George has Arceneaux's fingerprints on it from the drop house job.

At Echo Park Lake, Eleanor is approached by Special Agent Griffin, who asks her to gather information from Bosch on any aspect of the Allen murder that may be relevant to the FBI's counterterrorism investigation. She refuses, but Griffin offers to expunge her record regarding her resignation from the FBI due to her poker debt. He tells her the bureau can't take her back, but there are a lot of agencies looking for profilers. Eleanor doesn't answer, but she takes Griffin's business card.

At the Hollywood station, Bosch finds the detectives watching a news broadcast concerning the shooting of George Irving and learns that three different kinds of casings were recovered from the scene, which they all say indicates it was done by gang bangers. Moore says he heard that Internal Affairs was at the scene.

Pierce follows Bosch into the hallway to confess that he feels responsible for George's death after having lodged a complaint against Irving for his mishandling of the Waits arrest the previous year. Bosch tells Pierce that George would have found another way out of patrol and insists that his death is not Pierce's fault.

Edgar meets with Detective Petrossian, who confirms that the books taken from Layla's apartment are an Armenian edition of the New Testament and a Book of Prayers of St. Gregory. Petrossian also identifies the building in the background of the photograph of a young Layla with the older woman as the Surp Zoravor in Yerevan and explains that the Bible came from Our Lady Queen of Martyrs Armenian Catholic Church in Boyle Heights.

At Our Lady Queen of Martyrs, Edgar and Bosch meet with Father Tabakian and confirm that the Bible and Book of Prayers belong to the Church. They explain that they're looking for Lilliat Saroyan, and the priest admits that he gave her the books when she told him that she was moving to Las Vegas two years prior. He also says that Layla called him a few months previously to tell him she was engaged and wanted to get married in his church, but that she never called back or said who she was marrying. He also says he doesn't know if she has family or friends in the city.

Outside, Edgar theorizes that Veronica Allen must have reacted badly when she learned that her husband was marrying one of his "lollipops" and probably taking all of his money with him.

In the Church, the priest retreats to a back room where he informs Layla that the detectives are gone. She insists that she doesn't want to speak with them, and the priest informs her that he spoke with a man who should be in Los Angeles in a few days to pick her up. He thanks her for her generous gift to the church and further assures her that he will put her in contact with an associate of his when she gets to wherever she decides to go.

At the Irving residence, Connie accuses Irvin of lying about George's activities and tells him that he killed their son. Connie walks out, and Irvin fights back tears as he holds George's badge.

At his house in the Hollywood Hills, Bosch tells Eleanor about his progress in the Allen investigation, and Eleanor informs Bosch about her meeting with Special Agent Griffin. She admits that Griffin asked her to spy on Bosch and that he offered to remove the flag on her record. She says she declined, but Bosch advises her to call Griffin on Monday morning to accept the deal. He suggests telling Griffin that Harry is working on something that will interest the FBI, but that she will only turn over the information if Griffin puts his deal in writing.

That night, Nash visits Veronica Allen at her house in Hidden Highlands to warn her of a coyote spotted in the community. Veronica lets him in to look around, but when he gets inside, he demands to know when her lawyer says they can gain access to something of her late husband's. Veronica insists that the proceedings will take some time. They then kiss before heading upstairs to the bedroom.

Exit Time

Season 2

Episode Number: 17

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Friday March 11, 2016
Writer:	Tom Smuts, Tom Bernardo
Director:	Kevin Dowling
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Sarah Clarke (Eleanor Wish), Madison Lintz (Maddie "Maddie" Bosch), Jeri Ryan (Veronica Allen), Brent Sexton (Carl Nash)
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Daya Vaidya (Jen Kowski), Steven Culp (DA Richard "Rick" O'Shea), Yancey Arias (Mayor Hector Ramos), David Marciano (Brad Conniff), Jacqueline Piñol (Detective Julie Espinosa), John Marshall Jones (Special Agent Jay Griffin), Erika Alexander (Connie Irving), Leisha Hailey (Maureen "Mo" O'Grady), James Ransone (Eddie Arceneaux), Jeff Griggs (Chief of Police John Tenzer), Ntare Guma Mbaho Mwine (Craig), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Deji LaRay (Officer Julius Edgewood), Jason Sims-Prewitt (Officer Victor Rhodes), Nick Gomez (Riley), Leslie Stevens (Patricia O'Shea), Marcus Anderson (Trainer), Carol Avery (Georgia Cole), Katie Fountain (Lady in Leotard), Dawn Frances (Ruth), John Russo (Honor Guard Officer)
Summary:	Deputy Chief Irving takes full measures in the wake of tragedy. Bosch finds himself in an unexpected alliance, which leads to a startling discovery. Eleanor seeks an advantage with the FBI. The nefarious gang behind serious crimes plans its exit strategy.



Connie.

After the funeral, Irvin confronts Arceneaux and demands to know what happened the night George was killed, but Arceneaux insists that he was instructed not to discuss the events with anyone until his hearing. Irving warns the officer that he can't hide the truth forever, and Arceneaux leaves. The Deputy Chief then spots Bosch as the detective recovers one of the blank shell casings from the lawn before leaving.

That night at the LAPD Headquarters Building, Irving enters the Robbery-Homicide Division and searches the Task Force offices, where he finds and photographs information on Arceneaux

At the Irving residence, Connie gets dressed with help from Ruth and Craig.

At the Omni Hotel, Irvin straightens his dress blue uniform before leaving.

At the cemetery, Officers Pierce and Rhodes lead a procession carrying George Irving's casket, with Connie, Irvin, Billets, Bosch, Edgar, Mankiewicz, Johnson, Moore, Arceneaux, Edgewood, Chief Tenzer, Mayor Ramos, Jen Kowski, Richard O'Shea and his wife in attendance. The officers perform a three-volley salute before Tenzer presents the American flag to

and Maureen O'Grady. He then reviews the security footage from the shooting before examining and photographing a whiteboard outlining the events and people connected with George's murder. Finally, he takes a pair of DVDs of security footage from George's murder book.

At his house in the Hollywood Hills, Bosch deposits the shell casing from the funeral into a jar of similar casings.

The next morning at the Hollywood station, Edgar arrives with GPS tracking information from Tony Allen's car on the night of his murder. He explains that Allen stopped for two minutes on Mulholland Drive, a mile and a half from where his car and body were found and three miles from his house, at a time that matches his final phone call with Layla. Bosch surmises that when he was talking to Layla, he saw something, said he had to go, got out of his car, and was shot. Edgar suggests going to the Mulholland Drive location the next morning, and when he tells Bosch the GPS information goes back three years, Bosch asks to review it.

At Hidden Highlands, Veronica Allen meets with Carl Nash at the guard gate, where she informs him that her lawyer said her late husband's affairs should be on the probate docket soon. Nash warns Veronica that they must behave as if they're being watched. She admits that patience is not her greatest virtue and then takes off.

Elsewhere in the city, Veronica arrives at a house, where she goes into the master bedroom and removes an envelope before laying it on the bed. She then lies down and sees something that makes her laugh.

At the Irving residence, Irvin arrives home and speaks with Craig, who explains that Connie suffered a panic attack after returning home from the funeral. Irvin is upset nobody called him, but Craig says Connie asked him not to. Irvin says that he only wants to pick up fresh clothes and won't disturb Connie, but Craig blocks his path and says he'll get what Irvin needs. He insists Connie was clear she did not want to see her husband.

At the Hollywood station, Eleanor drops off Maddie for dinner with Bosch. While Maddie uses the bathroom, Bosch explains to Eleanor that an undercover federal agent had gone missing from Joey Marks' operation two years previously and suggests that blood from the trunk of Allen's car may have belonged to that agent. He gives her the GPS tracking information from Allen's car, theorizing that the location of the body may be contained in the three-year record. Eleanor says that since Allen was a money launderer, he probably wasn't the hitter by may have been the cleanup guy. Bosch says since Allen was Marks's cousin, he was someone Marks could trust to get rid of the body. Then he tells Eleanor to give the information to Special Agent Griffin as a show of effort toward her deal, even if nothing pans out.

Outside AYDōNO restaurant, Bosch receives a call from Irving, who requests a meeting at the Omni Hotel. Bosch agrees to meet the Deputy Chief after dinner and then heads inside with Maddie for kimchi.

At the Omni Hotel, Bosch meets with Irving and finds several whiteboards throughout the room that are papered with printouts from the security footage and information about Arceneaux and his associates. Irving explains that George had been working undercover with Internal Affairs and that even though RHD believes George's death was the result of gang retaliation, he insists that his son was murdered when his operation was discovered.

Bosch says that Brad Conniff, who's in charge of the investigation, is highly competent. Irving agrees that he is but only when he's allowed to do his job. He suggests that Chief Tenzer and Mayor Ramos will attempt to delay the investigation until after the election and will just cut deals to make it go away quietly. When Bosch says there's no way they could gut RHD's investigation, Irving says that he would in the same situation and that he's "done worse."

Bosch asks why he's there, and Irving says he wants Bosch to work the case with him in secret. He says he wants someone who will be relentless on behalf of his son and that Arceneaux is untouchable. He knows who's behind this, and RHD can't talk to him, but Bosch can. Bosch again says they should let RHD do their job, but Irving says "the tenth floor" won't let them.

Irving asks Bosch why he picked up the honor guard shell casing at the funeral, and Bosch says it's something he always does at these funerals. That George was "one of us."

That night at his house in the Hollywood Hills, Bosch watches the city from his balcony as he considers Irving's request.

The next morning, Bosch is watching Detectives Conniff and Espinosa enter the Demitasse Café when he receives a call from Edgar, who reminds him they're supposed to visit the crime

scene on Mulholland Drive. Bosch claims that something came up downtown, and Edgar agrees to go to Mulholland on his own.

Inside Demitasse, Bosch encounters Conniff and his new partner, Espinosa. They admit that they can't talk to Arceneaux, because their investigation is being dictated by the "tenth floor," which is way above their pay grade. Also, Tenzer may be hampering their progress due to Irving's endorsement of O'Shea in the mayoral race.

On Mulholland Drive, Edgar arrives at the location of Allen's murder and looks down a hill.

At Echo Park Lake, Eleanor meets with Special Agent Griffin to discuss the missing federal agent. She explains that Allen drove from Los Angeles to Las Vegas on the night of the agent's disappearance, stayed for six hours, and returned before dawn the next morning, and that he took a detour on his return trip to a desolate area off Highway 15, where he stopped for an hour-and-a-half. She also lies and says she stole the report off Bosch's desk and made a copy.

At a gym, Irving is working out on a heavy bag when he receives a phone call from Bosch, and the two agree to meet downtown.

At the Omni Hotel, Bosch and Irving review the security footage of George's murder. The detective says that the incident looks like a robbery, but Irving claims his son was wearing a wire, which was stolen on the night of his murder. He also says Arceneaux seemed genuinely distraught, and Bosch guesses that maybe his partners didn't tell him about it, so they'd get a real reaction for the cameras. He then determines they'll have to interview Arceneaux and will find a way around the RHD surveillance of him to do it. He also confirms with Irving that this is off the books.

At Arceneaux's residence, Bosch watches the officer leave the house.

At a gym, Arceneaux is working out when he receives a call from Irving ordering him to return to his house. Irving assures Arceneaux that he believes the officer knew nothing about the hit on George. Eddie agrees to meet, and Irving instructs him to leave through the back of the gym, where he finds Bosch waiting in his car.

Bosch delivers Arceneaux to his house. Once inside, he knocks Arceneaux to the floor and zipties his hands behind his back. Arceneaux admits to robbing the drop house but says they were just "two-bit trocoteritos." Irving reveals that he actually robbed Carlos Vega and the "La Eme" Mexican Mafia and threatens to turn Arceneaux over to them if he doesn't give up the names of the man who killed George and the one who ordered the hit. Arceneaux denies involvement in the murder and admits that Carl Nash ordered George killed, while Nick Riley from the West Bureau Narcotics Division may have been the trigger man.

Outside, Bosch tells Irving that Nash may also have been hired by Veronica Allen to kill her husband and suggests investigating Nash in relation to that case in order to force him to give up everyone involved in George's murder. Irving agrees and then spots Arceneaux's quadcopter drone.

When they go back inside, Arceneaux explains that he first met Nash when purchasing a throw-away gun, at which point Nash recruited him, and admits to working with Maureen O'Grady, Nick Riley, and Bernardo Piccinini. He denies knowing anything about the murder of Tony Allen, and Bosch releases him. Irving orders the officer to tell RHD what he knows and make a deal, or he can do nothing and wait for La Chuleta to come and get him. Arceneaux panics that they're going to put his name on the street and that he thought they had a deal, but Irving makes it clear he doesn't make deals with dirty cops. He says Arceneaux has twenty-four hours before La Eme gets his name and address.

Back in Bosch's car, Bosch offers to give Nash's name to RHD, and Irving admits that if Arceneaux hadn't given up Nash's name, he would have turned the officer over to the Mexican Mafia.

That night, at El Compadre, Bosch finds Conniff in a bar and asks to talk with him and explains that Carl Nash sold weapons to Eddie Arceneaux. Conniff now realizes Bosch had been working him that morning and isn't happy about it but does offer to check out the lead.

At the Hollywood station, Edgar receives a call from Bosch and says that he found no evidence at the scene of Allen's murder but that he located Allen's Toomey suitcase at the bottom of the hill. Bosch then explains what he learned about Nash selling weapons and suggests looking into the former investigator.

The next morning, Edgar drives to Hidden Highlands to confirm that Nash is working. Bosch and Irving then break into Nash's house. In the bedroom, Irving spots a packet of documents

hidden inside a ceiling vent, while Bosch discovers an American Security gun safe in the garage. In the packet, Irving finds photographs of Tony Allen, Layla, and Rykov, and Bosch theorizes that Nash used the information to stage Allen's murder such that it looked like a mob hit. As he takes pictures of the photos, he suggests they get a search warrant, so they can obtain the photographs legally, after which they can determine whether the murder was Nash's idea or Veronica's.

At Hidden Highlands, Arceneaux meets with Nash, who checks the officer for a wire before demanding his phone and watch. Arceneaux obliges, and Nash throws the items out the car window; Arceneaux then explains that Irving interrogated him and reveals that the drop house they robbed belonged to La Eme and also mentions La Chuleta. It seems Nash also didn't know whose house it was.

Arceneaux admits that he was asked about Tony Allen but denies having given up any names. Arceneaux then says it's exit time and demands his share of the proceeds from the Allen job, but Nash insists he won't have it for several more days. Arceneaux is upset by this, as he's the one in the crosshairs, because he was George's partner, and he wants to get out while he still can. Nash advises him to go home and promises to advance his share within the next couple of days so that Arceneaux can flee Los Angeles.

That night, Bosch and Irving watch the footage from Arceneaux's quadcopter, which shows Arceneaux, Piccinini, Riley, O'Grady, and Nash at the oil pumpjack. Bosch explains that he will get a search warrant to Nash's house the next day in order to secure the photographs of Allen, Layla, and Rykov, after which he will arrest Nash for Tony Allen's murder. Irving insists on taking part in the arrest in order to look Nash in the eye, and Bosch agrees, despite advising against it.

That night, Nash returns home and opens his gun safe to examine the arsenal inside. He then heads to his bedroom, where he finds a loose screw on the floor, which he discovers came from the ceiling vent. He then discovers the packet of photographs hidden there and realizes that Veronica planted the pictures in order to frame him for her husband's murder.

At the Arceneaux residence, Eddie drinks in the living room while watching TV.

Outside, a pair of officers lazily watch Arceneaux's house as one of them dozes.

Later, Eddie is awakened in his living room by O'Grady, who claims to have Arceneaux's money. Riley then emerges from the dining room and shoots Eddie.

Outside, the officers hear the shot and rush into the house.

Follow the Money

Season 2
Episode Number: 18
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Friday March 11, 2016
Writer:	Joe Gonzalez, William N. Fordes
Director:	Alex Zakrzewski
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronimus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Sarah Clarke (Eleanor Wish), Madison Lintz (Madeleine "Maddie" Bosch), Jeri Ryan (Veronica Allen), Brent Sexton (Carl Nash)
Guest Stars:	David Marciano (Brad Conniff), Jacqueline Piñol (Detective Julie Espinosa), John Marshall Jones (Special Agent Jay Griffin), Erika Alexander (Connie Irving), Matthew Lillard (Luke "Lucky" Rykov), Leisha Hailey (Maureen "Mo" O'Grady), Ludwig Manukian (Tony Allen), Tom Mardirosian (Joey Marks), Arthur Darbinyan (Krikorian), Nestor Serrano (Detective Frank Silva), Chastity Dotson (Keisha Russell), John Eddins (Sergeant Delmore "Wash" Washington), Nick Gomez (Riley), Rick Otto (Bernardo Piccininni), Emilia Ares Zoryan (Layla), Michael Yebba (Billy), Treisa Gary (Coroner's Investigator), Kikéy Castillo (Drake), William Duffy (Vault Attendant), Matthew Downs (Night Guard), Chris Aquilino (Maury), Dan Warner (Day Guard), Jennifer Say Gan (Branch Manager), Tory N. Thompson (Delivery Van Driver)
Summary:	Bosch focuses on taking down a criminal mastermind. Eleanor delivers for the FBI. Opposing forces with violent intentions all converge on the same spot.



At Eddie Arceneaux's residence, Detectives Conniff, Espinosa, and Silva oversee the processing of Arceneaux's death scene. The gun lies on the floor, and a technician spots the bruises on Arceneaux's wrists where he'd been ziptied. Conniff finds the severed ziptie in the kitchen trashcan. Espinosa finds a text message sent from Arceneaux's phone at 12:15 that morning to George Irving's cellphone reading: "Sorry. partner/ I let you downn." Espinosa and Conniff theorize that the officer's death might be a

murder staged to look like Arceneaux killed himself, but Silva firmly presses the idea that Arceneaux committed suicide. Once Silva leaves, he and Espinosa discuss how Silva basically told them to make it a suicide, but Conniff says he's not shading his report for anybody, not even the Chief of Detectives.

At his house in the Hollywood Hills, Bosch receives a call and leaves the house with an envelope moments before his daughter wakes up.

At a crime scene in the California desert off Highway 15, FBI Special Agent Jay Griffin holds a bagged Saint Jude medal with the words PRAY FOR US and the initials MM on the back while he calls someone to inform them the body of his missing federal agent has been found and that he informed the agent's wife but didn't tell her he'd been tortured.

At the Omni Hotel, Deputy Chief Irving explains to Bosch that Arceneaux's death will be ruled a suicide in order to neatly resolve the investigation into George's death, and Bosch explains that Arceneaux's death will also give Nash time to secure payment for his part in Tony Allen's death. The detective tells Irving that Allen meant to leave Veronica for Layla, and that Veronica hired Nash to kill her husband. He surmises that Veronica and Nash are both waiting for Allen's estate to settle.

At the Hollywood station, Bosch is called into a meeting with Lt. Billets and Detectives Edgar, Conniff, and Espinosa, and learns that the RHD detectives are now investigating Arceneaux's death as well. Conniff reminds Bosch that he gave him Nash's name in connection with George's murder. When Bosch asks if they're checking it out, Espinosa says they're working on it. Bosch explains to Billets that Nash left under a cloud, and Conniff confirms it's true. It was "corrupt" and "brutal." A bunch of his cases were tainted. Nobody wanted this to come to light, so IA ousted him on a technicality.

When Conniff asks, Bosch claims he learned of Nash's connection to Arceneaux from a confidential informant. Conniff questions whether Bosch coerced Arceneaux into giving up Nash's name, but Bosch denies it. Conniff even pulls out the cut zipties and infers Bosch forced him to confess, but Bosch just tells him to piss off.

Billetts tries to call the meeting due to Bosch and Edgar working a case, but Conniff says he's investigating the murder of a brave, young undercover officer and not a mobbed-up pornographer. He says that if Bosch has information to share, now's the time. Bosch says they're drawing up a warrant for Nash's house, and when they're good to go, he'll call Conniff.

After Conniff and Espinosa leave, Billetts says Bosch and Edgar aren't going anywhere and demands to know how Bosch connected Nash to Arceneaux and their case. Bosch insists their sources in Van Nuys said Nash was the guy to see for a throwaway, and he passed the info along. He explains that he didn't tell Billetts, because it was RHD's case, and they were hands-off.

Edgar requests additional support to monitor Veronica Allen. Billets offers to assign Detectives Johnson, Moore, Ferras, and Roberts.

In the break room, Billets presses Bosch regarding his secretive investigations, though he admits to nothing. She also reveals that she knows Irving has been spending hours every day at the gym, but Bosch explains that the Deputy Chief is just grieving and angry. Billetts warns that when people get desperate, they get dangerous. They do damage to themselves and others. Bosch then takes a call and leaves.

At Echo Park Lake, Eleanor meets with Griffin, who informs her they found the agent exactly where she said he'd be and passes on the gratitude of the Director of the FBI and explains that the flag will be removed from her federal record. He also gives her a letter of recommendation signed by the Director.

At a Surfer Taco food truck elsewhere in the city, Rykov meets with Bosch to express his gratitude for the information that led to the recovery of Agent Burrell's body, though Bosch denies supplying it. Rykov explains that if the blood in Allen's trunk is Burrell's, the FBI will file RICO charges against Marks and his associates in an attempt to convince one of them to testify so he doesn't have to and reiterates he likes being Lucky. When Bosch asks if Rykov still thinks he planted the gun, he says he doesn't. Then Bosch asks about the tail he's had on him, and Rykov admits that he had authorized a surveillance detail on Bosch but that he cancelled it that morning. Bosch says he believes Nash planted the gun recovered from Rykov's bathroom, and that Nash was the man who orchestrated the murder of Tony Allen in conjunction with Veronica.

Rykov says that Allen had always been skimming money from the cash he laundered for Marks, but that two years previously, around the time he met Layla, he began taking more. Rykov thinks that Allen had skimmed a total of almost \$4 million in those two years, due to how much he was laundering for Marks. Rykov said that when Marks found out, he went to confront Tony to his face, but Tony denied it. Bosch says that Nash and Veronica conceived the plan to make Allen's murder look like a mob hit after the two of them overheard Marks the fight. Rykov says that when Bosch showed up and found the gun, he thought Bosch was on Marks's payroll and that he was framing Rykov to take the fall. Rykov explains that the money Allen stole was never recovered. The agent then reveals that his real name is Luke Goshen. Bosch asks what's next for him, and Rykov says they'll find a spot for him, especially now that he has a murder charge against him. Bosch guesses he means the Bratva. Bosch says he's now a triple agent, and Rykov jokes that "It takes a big man to do a big job" before being picked up by a fellow agent.

At Bosch's house in the Hollywood Hills, Eleanor shows Maddie the letter of recommendation. Though she's excited, Maddie questions how Reggie will react to losing Eleanor as a business partner at the casino. The two then leave to go shopping for school clothes.

At the Hollywood station, Bosch explains to Edgar that Allen had been stealing millions from Marks and that the money was Veronica's motive. Edgar asks if Nash and Veronica are in cahoots, and Bosch says they must be, then just have to prove it. Then he calls Conniff and Espinosa and tells them to meet at Nash's residence in an hour.

At Nash's house, Bosch and Edgar arrive to find Conniff, Espinosa, and a team of officers waiting. Before they go in, Bosch informs Edgar that they need to take the master bedroom. The group then breaks in the door and searches the house. Conniff discovers the American Security safe in the garage, though he finds it empty, and Bosch discovers the ceiling vent in the bedroom open and the packet of photographs missing.

Edgar tells Bosch about the empty gun safe, and Bosch realizes that Nash has fled. He then shows Edgar the pictures he took of the photographs. Edgar claims the pictures are now inadmissible. Bosch admits that he and Deputy Chief Irving had previously broken into Nash's house and explains that the investigations into Allen's murder and George's murder are connected, because George had been investigating Nash's crew. Edgar is pissed Bosch didn't tell him what was going on but says he'll get over it. Edgar then confirms that with the search warrant, they would have legitimately gotten the pictures, and Bosch says they would have made the case.

That night at his house in the Hollywood Hills, Bosch examines the photograph of Allen and Layla while Eleanor makes tea. Bosch noticed that Maddie was a bit glum at dinner, and Eleanor says she's missing her friends. Bosch admits that Eleanor and Maddie are likely no longer in danger but admits he'll still worry about them and suggests they remain with him until Reggie's return. Eleanor tells him the flag has been removed from her record and about her letter of recommendation. She says she's excited for the first time in a long time and expresses her gratitude for Bosch's help. She then admits that she's been communicating with Reggie and that she'll tell him about the developments in her career after he arrives home the next week.

The next morning, Edgar and Bosch visit Veronica in Hidden Highlands to inform her that Rykov has been released and that Nash is now a person of interest in the case. They explain that Nash has a checkered past, having been forced to resign from the LAPD due to corruption and brutality. Veronica thanks them for warning her.

At the Hollywood station, Bosch and Billets discuss their surveillance on Veronica, who they expect to arrange a face-to-face meeting with Nash.

At the Allen residence, Veronica places an order for delivery by phone.

At the Hollywood station, Bosch receives a call from Keisha Russell, who questions Rykov's release; Bosch explains that the search warrant was faulty, and the gun recovered from Rykov's house was excluded because of it. Russell then explains that Annette called regarding the detective's mother again. She claims Marjorie told her story a few days before she was killed about how she'd visited her son at McClaren Youth Hall, where she discovered that the sneakers she'd given him had been stolen, he'd been beaten by the thief, and they blamed Bosch. He confirms that he got detention for fighting, but when Russell tries to tell him how much it broke his mother's heart and that she became even more determined to get him out of there, he hangs up on her.

At the Irving residence, the Deputy Chief finds the locks changed and confronts his wife about it. She tells him only that he must call before visiting and closes the door on him. Irving leaves.

That night, a van from Mitzis Amuse Bouche approaches Hidden Highlands while Johnson and Moore work surveillance. At the Allen residence, Veronica spots the driver approaching. She tousles her hair, takes a calm breath, and then rushes out the door in a frenzy.

The next morning, Bosch and Edgar work surveillance outside Hidden Highlands, and Edgar receives a court services alert indicating that the judge in the Allen probate case has issued Letters of Administration to Veronica, giving her authority to inventory all of her husband's bank accounts, which are listed in the alert. Bosch then matches a photo of Allen and Layla to one of the listed banks, the First National Pacific Bank at 160 San Fernando Road in Sylmar, where Allen kept a safe deposit box.

The detectives pull up to the gatehouse and request to speak with Veronica, but she doesn't answer when the guard calls her house. Bosch then searches the guard log and discovers the delivery the night before. He and Edgar search the security footage, until they find video of

Veronica rushing out of her house in a frenzy to meet the Mitzis driver, who then helps her carry two suitcases out of the house. Edgar realizes that one of the suitcases is far lighter than the other and likely empty. The detectives leave Hidden Highlands with their siren blaring.

At First National Pacific, Veronica arrives and parks before removing a large rolling suitcase from her trunk while Nash watches from his car across the street. He radios Veronica's arrival to Riley and Piccinini, who've also spotted her from their own vehicle. Veronica then heads inside the bank.

On the road, Bosch rushes through traffic as he receives a call from Irving, who explains that Maureen O'Grady eluded a police surveillance detail the previous night, Bosch says he's on his way to the bank where Veronica will be collecting her husband's money and promises to let Irving know what happens. He then explains to Edgar that Nash's crew will likely be following Veronica at the bank, and they'll find out whether the two are working together or against each other..

At First National Pacific, Veronica meets with the bank manager and a locksmith, who begins the processing of drilling open Tony Allen's safe deposit box.

At the LAPD Headquarters Building, Irving calls for Wash to pick him up and collects his service pistol from his desk drawer.

At First National Pacific, the locksmith drills open Allen's safe deposit box while Veronica and a vault attendant watch.

Outside, a car arrives and drops off Billy, one of Marks's crew, who enters the bank and meets with the manager under the pretense of opening an account.

In the vault, the locksmith has opened the safe deposit box, and the vault attendant has removed it. Both leave the room so that Veronica can look inside the box, but she's stunned to discover it only contains only a single strip of photo booth pictures of Tony and Layla.

In the lobby, Billy watches the locksmith leave and learns that a safe deposit box had to be drilled. He then claims that he forgot his wallet and leaves. Out in the parking lot, he approaches a car. Marks is waiting inside, and Billy informs him that while he didn't see Veronica, he learned that a safe deposit box was just drilled open due to probate proceedings. Marks insists that Veronica is in the bank and instructs Billy to wait.

Outside, Riley and Piccinini ask if they should bail, but Nash is insistent that this is their go money, and they also have badges, while Marks's crew doesn't. .

In the vault, Veronica anxiously contemplates her next move.

Nash watches as Veronica exits the bank. Billy spots her as well and intercepts her before she can reach her car. Veronica angrily offers him the suitcase, but Marks demands to speak with her. While watching the interaction, Nash orders his team to move in, and Riley and Piccinini rush to the scene. They pull their weapons and order Billy, Marks, and his driver to get on the ground. Billy takes Veronica hostage, and Nash exits his vehicle with a Sig MPX submachine gun and approaches them with O'Grady providing backup.

Bosch and Edgar arrive and call for backup. Irving and Wash hear the call, and Irving orders the driver to speed up.

In the parking lot, Veronica activates her car's alarm, startling Billy enough for her to escape. Billy fires, and Riley and Piccinini return fire, creating a panic that causes the civilians to flee. Veronica takes cover as Billy kills Piccinini. Riley kills Marks, while Nash approaches Veronica and spots her suitcase. Marks's driver kills Riley, and O'Grady kills Billy before the driver shoots O'Grady in the chest and heads for the suitcase. Nash emerges, kills the driver, and grabs the suitcase, only to realize it's empty. He then turns on Veronica but is shot by Bosch and Edgar before he can shoot her.

Even after being shot, Nash takes a hostage and attempts to back away from the scene, while Bosch and Edgar pursue him. Nash stops a driver on the street and abandons his hostage as he steals the vehicle with the driver still inside. He flees the scene as Edgar radios in Nash's escape.

Soon after, the parking lot swarms with police while a helicopter circles overhead. Edgar finds O'Grady alive and arrests her, while she insists she's a cop. Bosch finds Veronica in her car and handcuffs her before turning her over to another officer to be taken back to the Hollywood station. As she's led away, she insists she's the victim. Edgar opens the suitcase and discovers it's empty.

On the road, Nash opens his shirt to reveal a bulletproof vest and orders his hostage to give him napkins to pack the bullet wound to his thigh. He then merges onto I-5 and disappears into traffic.

At First National Pacific, Irving arrives to find the aftermath of the shootout and demands to know what the hell happened.

Queen of Martyrs

Season 2

Episode Number: 19

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Friday March 11, 2016
Writer:	Eric Overmyer, Tom Bernardo
Director:	Phil Abraham
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Sarah Clarke (Eleanor Wish), Madison Lintz (Maddie "Maddie" Bosch), Jeri Ryan (Veronica Allen), Brent Sexton (Carl Nash)
Guest Stars:	Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Daya Vaidya (Jen Kowski), Joni Bovill (Ida), Yancey Arias (Mayor Hector Ramos), David Marciano (Brad Conniff), Jacqueline Piñol (Detective Julie Espinosa), John Marshall Jones (Special Agent Jay Griffin), Erika Alexander (Connie Irving), Leisha Hailey (Maureen "Mo" O'Grady), Christopher Cousins (Martin Weiss), Emilia Ares Zoryan (Layla), Jack Topalian (Father Tabakian), William O'Leary (Vincent Ackles), Paul Schackman (Teddy Murrata), Rya Kihlstedt (Catherine Cross), Jasmin M. Tavarez (Officer Gonzalez), Mandy Levin (Judith Feldman), Anoush NeVart (Mrs. Sarkisian), Troy Blendell (E. Edward Williams)
Summary:	A leading suspect eludes Bosch's grasp. Deputy Chief Irving's world has unraveled, even as he's handed a once in a lifetime opportunity. Bosch and Edgar's pursuit of a dangerous ringleader leads to an epic showdown.



At the Hollywood station, John Mankiewicz and Jerry Edgar watch Veronica Allen and her lawyer on a video screen, while a news broadcast covers the shootout at the First National Pacific Bank in Sylmar two days previous and announces that Carl Nash is still on the run.

Harry Bosch enters the interrogation room, and Veronica insists that she doesn't know why Nash approached her at the bank. Bosch presses her on her association with Nash, asking which of them conceived the plan to murder her

husband, but Veronica claims the detective is fabricating a story that never happened. Bosch suggests that Layla has the money that Veronica expected to find in Tony's safe deposit box and shows her security video from First National Pacific of Layla leaving the bank with a backpack and a large rolling suitcase. He explains that Layla was a co-lessee on the box, which she emptied the day after Tony's body was discovered.

After Veronica and her lawyer leave the station, Bosch tells Lt. Billets that Allen's other accounts have been frozen by the IRS because of the laundered funds they contain.

Outside the station, Veronica and her lawyer climb into a car where Veronica encounters Marks's lawyer, Marty Weiss. As the car pulls away, Veronica's lawyer informs her that Weiss has a proposal for her.

At the Omni Hotel, Deputy Chief Irving laments that he wasn't able to look Nash in the eyes and informs Bosch that he and Edgar will become part of RHD's comprehensive investigation.

At the LAPD Headquarters Building, Bosch and Edgar arrive at the task force office, where they ask Detectives Conniff and Espinosa if they've had eyes on Veronica since they questioned her, but Conniff says they don't have the manpower. Espinosa instructs them to continue working on Tony Allen's murder, while they concentrate on finding Nash. She says he dropped his hostage off at the edge of Angeles Forest on Hwy 14, where it took her a couple of hours to get to a phone. She told them he was heading north on Hwy 14, toward Lancaster and Palmdale, and they assume he ditched the car, but Bosch said he might have been too injured to do so. Espinosa tells Bosch and Edgar to follow up on the guns recovered from the shootout that had no serial numbers on them. Firearms has them and will call within the next couple of days when they're ready. Conniff says that the District Attorney is making a deal with Maureen O'Grady. He assigns Bosch and Edgar to interview her after she recovers from her wounds.

At a house in the mountains, Nash reloads bullets before changing the bandage on his thigh wound, which has become infected.

Outside the LAPD Headquarters Building, Edgar says they should attach a GPS tracker to Allen's impounded Bentley before releasing it to Veronica, and Bosch suggests attaching one to Veronica's Range Rover as well, but they have to come up with an excuse to go see her, so they can do it.

At the Allen residence, Veronica shows Weiss the strip of photo booth pictures of Tony and Layla, and Weiss explains that he will contact Layla's family in Armenia to learn if they've heard from her. He says he found this out when Marks had him do a background check on her. Veronica wants to know if he did that for all of Tony's "chippies," but Weiss says she was an exception. Veronica says she doesn't see what's so special about Layla, who she refers to as "mousy." But Weiss says Tony was in love with her, she was Armenian, and Marks wanted to make sure she was on the level. Weiss asks if Veronica has considered their proposal. She scoffs at his offer of fifty percent, but Weiss says that once the funds are recovered, she'll want this to be over. He could make that happen and intercede on her behalf or he could "make it go the other way," and she'll end up with nothing. She reluctantly agrees.

At the Nickel Diner, Bosch and his daughter discuss Maddie and Eleanor's impending return to Las Vegas, and Bosch admits that he'll miss them. They then discuss Eleanor's future, and Bosch assures his daughter that her mother and step-father will figure things out.

That night, Nash visits a friend of his, Catherine, who's a large animal veterinarian. She cleans and dresses the gunshot wound to his thigh that she says it was a clean through and through and missed his femoral. She says she doesn't know how much nerve damage he has and that she'll give him antibiotics, but he really needs to be on an IV. She refuses to ask him how he got shot, however, claiming that she doesn't own a television. Nash points out she still has the internet, but she says she doesn't want to know what's going on in the world, which is why she moved out there, and insists that Nash keep her in the dark. Then they kiss after she tells him a story about how she got a scar on her lip from being kicked by a horse.

The next morning, Veronica visits the LAPD impound lot to pick up her husband's Bentley.

At the hospital, Edgar receives a notification on his cellphone that the Allen's Bentley is moving along West Temple Street near North Boyleston Street.

In hospital room 6212, Conniff, Edgar, and a lawyer attend the first interview with Officer O'Grady, who claims that she doesn't know Nash's whereabouts, only that he would occasionally disappear for days to a location where there was no cellphone coverage. She admits that Nick Riley shot Tony Allen after she flagged Allen down on Mulholland Drive and concedes that it was likely Riley who shot George. Irving. She says Nash had big plans for George before they found out he was an IA rat. When Conniff asks about Arceneaux's suicide, she says it wasn't, and she knows, because she saw Riley pull the trigger.. She then tells Edgar that Nash was conning Veronica Allen, who claimed she was in love with Nash, but Edgar questions whether it wasn't actually Veronica who was conning Nash.

At the Allen residence, Veronica and Weiss search Tony's office. Veronica finds an envelope taped to the bottom of a lockbox in a desk drawer. Inside, she discovers divorce paperwork that only leaves her the two houses, as well as a receipt from Thurman-Bradley Investments, which she hides from Weiss.

At the office of Thurman-Bradley, Veronica meets with an investor, Teddy Murrata, to discuss \$1.1 million worth of bearer bonds that Tony purchased. She explains that her husband bought the bonds to launder money. Murrata claims Tony told him he was a producer of adult enter-

tainment, but Veronica says he knew the real source of her husband's income and helped him wash it. She says what he may not know is that some of the money was stolen from Joey Marks and threatens to reveal Murrata's part in Tony's theft if he doesn't help her find the bonds.

At the Hollywood station, Bosch tells Billets that Allen stolen nearly \$4 million and reveals that Veronica visited a bond trader. Bosch and Edgar then leave to visit Veronica in Hidden Highlands in order to attach a GPS tracker to her other vehicle.

That night, Bosch arrives at the Allen residence in Hidden Highlands on the pretense of apologizing, and Veronica invites him inside while Edgar, who'd been hiding in the backseat, attaches the GPS unit inside the wheelwell of Veronica's Range Rover. Then he spots a Porsche in a secondary driveway with a Nevada license plate and photographs the car.

Inside the house, Veronica drinks while Bosch informs her that O'Grady said Tony Allen's murder was planned by Nash and his associates. He says that Nash is the sole focus of the investigation, but he wanted to apologize on behalf of the department. He tells Veronica that she may need to testify against Nash once he's captured and that he'll probably tell them everything in order to stay off death row. He and then leaves the house. With Bosch gone, Weiss emerges and claims that the detective is up to something. Veronica agrees. Weiss then offers to take her to dinner.

At his house in the mountains, Nash talks about fishing at Outer Banks and that the last time he was there was over ten years ago, when his brother was still alive. They also talk about their mutual love of the ocean and how it swallows you up, before Nash offers again to explain how he got shot. Catherine insists again that he leave her in the dark. Nash agrees.

At the Omni Hotel, Bosch tells Irving that both of Veronica Allen's vehicle have been fitted with GPS trackers but admits that RHD has no leads on Nash's whereabouts. He says that he and Edgar have been instructed to follow up on the firearms recovered from the shootout. Irving says they're being punished, and Bosch says Connor suspects they were running a parallel investigation. They both admit to considering their actions may have led to Nash's escape. When Irving asks why Nash spooked, Bosch theorizes that he discovered his house had been searched and that the photographs of Tony and Layla had been found in his bedroom.

At a restaurant in the city, Weiss reveals that his associates have contacted Layla's aunt in Toronto, and learned that the woman had heard from Layla several months prior regarding a wedding. He further explains that Layla was fond of a particular church in Los Angeles: Our Lady Queen of Martyrs.

The next morning, at the Hollywood station, Bosch and Edgar meet with Billets and FBI Special Agent Griffin, who explains that with Marks's death, the Bureau has the opportunity to reinsert Rykov into the Armenian mob in Las Vegas. He verifies that Billets, Edgar, and Bosch are the only people who know that Rykov is a federal agent and swears them to secrecy. Bosch informs Griffin that Marty Weiss's car was spotted at Veronica Allen's house and questions where Weiss fits into the FBI's investigation. Griffin concedes that Weiss is deeply involved in the activities the Bureau is looking into but allows for the LAPD to investigate him in connection with Allen's death as well.

When Griffen leaves, Billets asks about Veronica and Weiss and guesses she may have no choice about giving him a cut of the money, but Bosch says she has to find it first.

At the LAPD Headquarters Building, Irving learns that Chief Tenzer intends to resign at a press conference later in the day. Mayor Ramos and Jen Kowski ask the Deputy Chief to attend. Irving doesn't want to be there, because it would appear that he's gloating, but Ramos says he wants to balance the positive with the negative and announce an interim chief at the same time. Irving suggests Assistant Chief Lopez and that it's time for a Hispanic chief of police, but Ramos says that as a Latino mayor, he can't appoint a Latino chief. They want it to be Irving, who thinks they're trying to co-op him and reminds them he's still endorsing O'Shea. Jen says this will make Ramos look even better and that he's above the partisan fray.

Irving agrees on two conditions: that the RHD be given the freedom to investigate George Irving's murder and the corruption within the LAPD, and that he not be considered for the full-time position of Police Chief, not wanting to trade in on the tragedy of his son's death. Ramos agrees.

At the Lombard Building, Bosch and Edgar interview an investor, Vincent Ackles, about bearer bonds. The man admits that his company doesn't work with bonds, because they're associated with drug dealers, money launderers, and tax evaders, but agrees to compile a list of agents

who do. He then reveals that the last client who brought in bearer bonds was a priest claiming that he had received a donation of \$250,000 in bonds several weeks prior. The investor explains that he doesn't remember the name of the priest or his church, but that he sent the man to Thurman-Bradley Investments.

At Our Lady Queen of Martyrs, Veronica meets with Father Tabakian on the pretense of planning a wedding for her daughter at the church and offers to make a donation in her late husband's name.

At the Lombard Building, Bosch and Edgar theorize that Layla paid Tabakian with the bonds for hiding her, and they agree to visit Thurman-Bradley before returning to Our Lady Queen of Martyrs. As they leave, Edgar checks his cellphone to discover that Veronica is already at the church.

In his office at Our Lady Queen of Martyrs, Tabakian is checking the church calendar when Veronica reveals that she's neither planning a wedding nor making a donation and explains that she knows Tabakian cashed \$400,000 worth of bearer bonds ten days prior, having been given the bonds by Lilliat Saroyan. She tells the priest that Layla's fiancé was also Veronica's husband, and that the bonds she gave to the church were stolen from the Allens. Veronica demands to know where Layla and the money are, but Tabakian admits that Layla has left the country, and the money has already been deposited. Veronica demands that Tabakian write her a check, but the priest threatens to call the police if she doesn't leave. When the priest picks up his phone, Veronica grabs his arm.

Outside the church, Bosch and Edgar arrive and head inside to find Veronica splattered with blood. She claims that she defended herself when Tabakian attacked her and requests her lawyer. Bosch finds Tabakian unconscious and not breathing in his office, having been hit in the head with a trophy, and calls for backup.

Later, after backup has arrived, Bosch and Edgar escort Veronica out of the church in handcuffs and turn her over to officers to be delivered to the Hollywood station.

At the LAPD Headquarters Building, Irving receives a visit from Connie, who congratulates him on his promotion. Irving promises "to make right on [their] son with the full force and authority of this Department," but Connie informs her husband that she hired a lawyer and suggests that he do so as well.

At the Hollywood station, Bosch and Edgar explain that they captured Veronica at the scene of Tabakian's death, her prints are on the weapon, and that she planted the scissors due to the way they were placed. But Billets warns them not to get overconfident, because cases with better evidence have fallen apart. The case is going to be a goldmine for a slick attorney. Interviews, book, and TV deals. Bosch assures the Lieutenant that he and Edgar will handle the case.

At his house in the mountains, Nash walks Catherine to her truck and suggests she keep her distance for a few days, after which they can take a road trip to the Outer Banks. They kiss, and Catherine asks what she should do if she hears helicopters and sirens. Nash says to stay away from the news, and she leaves.

That night, at the Hollywood station, Bosch visits Veronica in her holding cell to inform her that he's called her lawyer three times without getting through. He explains that she will be transported to the female jail in Van Nuys, where she will be able to try calling her lawyer herself. He offers to call Marty Weiss to represent her instead. She reacts poorly to the suggestion, saying she can't wait to wipe that smug look off his face. As he leaves, Bosch says he'll let her lawyer know she's heading to Van Nuys.

In the Homicide squad room, Billets, Edgar, and Bosch watch the press conference at which Tenzer resigns as Police Chief, and Ramos announces Irving as Interim Chief. Bosch then receives a phone call from Annette McKay, who claims to have left a message for the detective months previously. Bosch recognizes the woman's voice and discovers that she's a woman he once called "Aunt Nettie". Bosch asks if he can call her back the next day, but she implores him to visit soon, claiming that she's dying. Bosch promises to visit as soon as he can.

She then claims to know who killed Harry's mother.

Everybody Counts

Season 2
Episode Number: 20
Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Friday March 11, 2016
Writer:	Michael Connelly, Terrill Lee Lankford
Director:	Tim Hunter
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Sarah Clarke (Eleanor Wish), Madison Lintz (Madeleine "Maddie" Bosch), Jeri Ryan (Veronica Allen), Brent Sexton (Carl Nash)
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), Mimi Rogers (Honey "Money" Chandler), Steven Culp (DA Richard "Rick" O'Shea), Christopher Cousins (Martin Weiss), Emilia Ares Zoryan (Layla), David Lengel (Lester Poole), Bill Bolender (Dean), Tom Bower (John Caffrey), Nancy Linehan Charles (Annette McKay), Andy Mackenzie (Jim), Carlos Lacamara (Lt. Vincent Serrano), Katharine Leonard (Marjorie Lowe), Tim Marcia (Deputy Brown), Quinn Welliver (Twelve Year Old Harry), Cora Welliver (Cora), Jacob Melton (Grommet), Harvey J. Alperin (Judge Kehoe), Troy Vincent (Deputy DA Scott Anderson)
Summary:	The season finale reaches an explosive climax. Bosch and Edgar discover the final piece of the Tony Allen investigation. Harry searches to uncover the truth behind his mother's murder.



"A few days" after speaking with Annette McKay, Bosch reads through his mother's case file at his house in the Hollywood Hills. Eleanor sees this and is worried he has to work and won't be able to spend time with Maddie before they leave. He says he just has to see someone about a case and will be back before Maddie wakes. Eleanor notices the book, and he tells her about Annette but admits it's probably another dead end. He promises to return in time to take Eleanor and his daughter to lunch before driving them to

the airport for their return flight to Las Vegas.

Bosch leaves, and Eleanor examines his mother's murder book, where she finds the photograph of Harry and Marjorie from 1979.

Bosch meets with Annette McKay at her nursing home. She says she didn't know that Harry had grown up to become a detective until she saw his name in the newspaper in December of the previous year. Annette says that they were careful. They took referrals. She explains that on the night Harry's mother was killed, Marjorie had gone on a date with one of Annette's regulars who she only knew as Mitch, a surfer type with broad shoulders. She admits the man could be rough. He liked to show he was in control and even put his hands on her throat a few times. She insists that she warned Marjorie before sending her to Room 7 of the City Center Hotel. and says she remembered the room number, because Marjorie said it was her lucky number.

Bosch asks if she went to the police, but Annette said they would never talk to the police, because they didn't trust them. She claims that she fled the city after Marjorie's death and then

made an anonymous call to the police from Union Station before leaving. Bosch asks whether she spoke with Detective John Caffrey, but she insists she doesn't remember. Annette says she's dying, so it was now or never. Bosch is angry that she didn't do more at the time for her close friend and that she had to wait till she was dying to tell him. Bosch just says, "Thank you for telling me, at last" before leaving Annette in tears.

At his house in the mountains, Nash wakes to find his space heater malfunctioning. He tries and fails to open a can of sausages and nearly shoots the can in frustration. Instead, he tries again and is successful.

At the beach in Santa Monica, Eleanor and Maddie eat gelato while Bosch explains that his interview with McKay yielded information worth pursuing. A young girl approaches Maddie to ask the teenager to push her on the swings, which Bosch allows. He then admits to Eleanor that he's still worried about the two of them, and Eleanor claims she's unsure of the future of her career and her marriage. She says she and Reggie are in the same place she and Bosch were right before they split. Bosch blames himself, but Eleanor says it was both of them, and she doesn't want to make the same mistake. Maddie returns a moment later. They share a group hug, and she says she'll miss her father.

That night, Bosch arrives at the City Center Hotel, which still keeps its registration records from the day it opened in 1953. The desk clerk recalls two murders from 1980 but claims that no one was killed at the hotel in 1979. Bosch says her body wasn't found there, but she might have been there the night she was killed. The manager says the murders were of two women: one was stabbed and the other got her head bashed in. When Bosch asks if they ever got solved, the manager replies that nothing ever gets solved there. Then he shows Bosch to a storage closet and leaves him to examine the hotel's old registers.

The detective pages through the books before finding the name of Fox Mitchell. The desk clerk doesn't recognize the name, and Bosch asks to borrow the book before examining Room 7.

Later that night, Bosch returns to his house in the Hollywood Hills, where he looks out over the city and then retreats to his bedroom.

The next morning, District Attorney O'Shea meets with Interim Chief Irving outside City Hall and says he intends to issue the findings of the Grand Jury testimony if Irving rescinds his report. Irving dares him to do it. O'Shea says the fallout will be intense for him and the department. Irving says he only agreed to become interim chief to honor his son and help lead the department out of its crisis but reiterates that he will not accept the position permanently, no matter who wins the election.

He goes on to say that he gave a copy of the video of Raynard Waits's escape the previous December to the Los Angeles Times and that if the Grand Jury wants to sit in judgment, they should have all the facts, including who ordered Raynard Waits' cuffs removed and who ordered the field trip.

At the Hollywood station, Billets questions Bosch's request for two unsolved case files from 1980. The detective explains that he's passing time while he and Edgar wait for orders from RHD on the Nash pursuit and assures her that Edgar has already compiled a discovery package for Veronica Allen's arraignment the next day. Billets reminds Bosch that the LAPD has a cold case unit, but Bosch insists that the 1980 murders are not being investigated, because there's no DNA or fingerprints. He explains that both cases are connected to the City Center Hotel, where his mother visited the night of her murder. A woman was murdered there seven months after his mother's death, and another was found wrapped in a bedspread in an alley off Selma six months after that. The bedspread came from the City Center Hotel. Bosch does admit to different causes of death and that their only connection was the hotel and that they were prostitutes.

In the Homicide squad room, Bosch, Edgar, Johnson, and Moore watch the video of Waits's escape on the Times website, and Edgar claims that the story will end O'Shea's run for mayor.

That night, Edgar visits the Los Angeles Regional Crime Laboratory, where Lester Poole explains that six firearms and 68 shell casings were recovered from the scene of the First National Pacific Bank shootout. He says that the guns used by Nash's crew had their serial numbers filed off and that the chemicals used to restore the numbers will take several days to work. He also says that the casings used by Nash's crew were reloaded and asks if a reloader was found at Nash's residence. Edgar admits that none had been discovered.

At the River Watch Retirement Community, Bosch smuggles packs of cigarettes in a cupcake box as he visits John Caffrey to question him about Fox Mitchell. Caffrey insists he never received

a call concerning the City Center Hotel, but Bosch says he did and demands to know who Fox Mitchell is. Caffrey relents, admitting that the name was an alias for a confidential informant working with the Narcotics division, and that his request to speak with the man was denied. He also says he never learned Mitchell's real name. Bosch mentions the other two murders and is upset when Caffrey doesn't know about either of them. But Caffrey says that if they tell you to steer clear, you do it, or you get rolled. Bosch says that once Caffrey got the case, his mother never had a chance.

In prison, Veronica Allen is summoned to speak with her lawyer, who turns out to be Sunny Chandler. Veronica describes her altercation with Father Tabakian, claiming that the priest "went berserk, yelling and screaming" before picking up a pair of scissors and lunging at her, forcing her to defend herself. Chandler assures Veronica that she will dig deep into Tabakian's background, and that by the time they proceed to trial, Veronica will be seen as the victim.

At Veronica's arraignment, Bosch and Edgar encounter Chandler, who admits that she took Allen's case because of the media exposure it will receive and that Bosch was involved. During the arraignment, Veronica enters a plea of not guilty. Outside the courtroom, Bosch and Edgar pass Chandler as she speaks before a gaggle of reporters and overhear her claim she'd previously proven Bosch had a history of misconduct.

At the Narcotics Division, Bosch meets with Lt. Vincent Serrano to request the real identity of Fox Mitchell. Serrano claims that Bosch needs command approval to access informant files, but Bosch counters that he has three murdered women no one cared enough about. Serrano then admits that his commanding officer when he was a rookie was Harvey Pounds, who constantly gave him a hard time, and that he was amused when he learned that Bosch pushed Pounds through a plate-glass window the previous December. The Lieutenant then drops his keys on his desk and tells Bosch he's going to brew a pot of coffee in the breakroom. before leaving the office and closing the door.

Alone in the office, Bosch searches the filing cabinets where he finds the records of Fox Mitchell, whose real name is Arno Epperson and has since been relocated. He also finds a newspaper article concerning a massive drug bust in October of 1992, as well as a photograph that includes Irving as a sergeant on the Narcotics task force.

At the Hollywood station, Edgar tells Bosch that Poole managed to recover full serial numbers from Nash's SIG Sauer MPX and O'Grady's Beretta, both of which were purchased legally through Nash's Federal Firearms License (FFL) and then sold to a hunting preserve in the mountains, but that the guns were among several firearms reported stolen from the hunting preserve. Bosch is suspicious of the guns being stolen, yet winding up back in the possession of the original dealer and somebody from his crew. Edgar says Nash sold the guns, steals them back, takes off the serial numbers, and gives them to his crew, while the original buyer collects the insurance. He also talks about the reloader. Bosch suggests interviewing the owner of the hunting preserve, but Edgar says that the man died eight months prior, and the preserve's phone message indicates it's no longer open for business. The detectives agree to follow the lead anyway.

In the mountains, Bosch and Edgar arrive at the hunting preserve, where they find the chain on the gate cut and use it as as "probable cause" for them to enter the property. They park and arm themselves before proceeding on foot to the house but come under fire as Nash begins shooting from a window. The detectives return fire, and Edgar catches Nash with a glancing blow. Nash then announces that he has no intention of leaving alive as he retrieves a case of grenades from a closet and also claims to have pictures and tapes that implicate Veronica in the death of Tony Allen. He says Bosch can deal, or he'll burn it all as they wait for S.W.A.T. to arrive. Bosch offers to discuss the possibility of a deal, but Nash says that it would only happens when he gets a D.A. out there and puts it in writing. Then he throws a grenade that explodes just yards away from the detective. Edgar opens fire again, and Nash prepares to throw another grenade, but Bosch clips him with a shot, and Nash drops the explosive inside the building.

The grenade detonates, blasting Nash through the door and onto the porch, killing him. Bosch and Edgar pull the body away as the house begins to burn. Edgar says he's gone, but Bosch says to cuff him anyway and then attempts to head inside to collect any evidence against Veronica. But the fire ignites the bullets and remaining grenades, which blasts the house and knocks the detectives to the ground.

At the LAPD Headquarters Building, Irving is packing his office when he receives a message from Bosch that includes a photograph of Nash's dead body.

At the Hollywood station, Billets informs Bosch and Edgar that RHD will handle the clean-up of the Nash investigation and advises the detectives to take a few days off to recover. Bosch agrees, though he wonders where Layla went with all of Allen's stolen money.

On the balcony of a waterfront restaurant in Italy, Layla drinks and watches another couple while Marty Weiss watches her from inside. He makes a phone call to inform someone that the girl has been located.

Irving visits the LAPD Memorial Wall to view the installation of George's placard. He's approached by Bosch, who feels bad intruding. He reminds Irving of what he said when they met in the hotel about how he'd "done worse." He asks about Arno and says he saw Irving's picture in his snitch file. Irving forgoes asking him how he got it. Bosch wants to know where he is, and Irving tries to play it off like he just worked with the guy on some cases, but Bosch says he helped them find 21 tons of coke in a warehouse in '92, which must have gotten him a promotion.

Bosch tells Irving that Epperson killed his mom, and that the department and the D.A.'s department protected him afterward. Irving says that informants have always necessitated looking away, but if Epperson was involved in murder, he knew nothing about it. Irving says it's hard to believe Epperson got a free pass, but Bosch reminds him that a week ago, he wasn't surprised when they were willing to sweep his son's murder under the rug. He wants Irving to use his position as Chief of Police to access information about Arno Epperson's relocation in connection with his mother's murder. Irving agrees to do what he can and assures the detective he will be in contact soon.

In Morro Bay, Bosch visits Big Wave Boards to ask for "Big Wave Dave," but learns that the man died of cancer two years prior. Bosch finds a picture of the man, who went by the name of Dave Aronson, and punches it, shattering the glass.

Later, Bosch visits the grave of David Aronson and tells the man that he "won," because he "got away with it." He then spits on the grave. As he leaves, he remembers the last night that he saw his mother alive and also thinks about his daughter.

Season Three

The Smog Cutter

Season 3

Episode Number: 21

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Friday April 21, 2017
Writer:	Eric Overmyer
Director:	Adam Davidson
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch)
Guest Stars:	Jeri Ryan (Veronica Allen), Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Mimi Rogers (Honey "Money" Chandler), Daya Vaidya (Jen Kowski), Steven Culp (DA Richard "Rick" O'Shea), Yancey Arias (Mayor Hector Ramos), John Getz (Bradley Walker), Spencer Garrett (J.R. Fowkkes), Verona Blue (Janice Shaz), Paola Turbay (DDA Anita Benitez), Arnold Vosloo (Rudy Tafero), Brooke Smith (Captain Ellen Lewis), Bridger Zadina (Thomas "Sharkey" Niese), John Ales (Andrew Holland), Jimmy Bennett (Mojo), Gavin MacIntosh (Arson), Fareed Ward (Jesse Tafero), Chase Kim (Nicky Shirilla), Stephanie Erb (DDA Amanda Scones), Bob McCracken (Hal Meadows), Patricia Bethune (Mrs. Evelyn Meadows), Deji LaRay (Officer Julius Edgewood), Joni Bovill (Ida), Ryan Ahern (Officer Ray Powers), Jason Sims-Prewitt (Officer Victor Rhodes), Monti Sharp (Clifton Campbell / Man on Bike / KTK), Reggie Watkins (Marvin Webster), Justene Alpert (Marissa Marta), Al Foster (Sergeant Miles Thomas), Kelli Kirkland Powers (Judge Ann Simmons), Frank Clem (Edward Gunn), Steve Suh (Sgt. Suzuki), John F. Schaffer (Pudgy John), Jackie Torres (Gladys)
Summary:	The ugly truth behind his mother's murder has left LAPD homicide detective Harry Bosch as tense and restless as ever. A homeless veteran is murdered. Bosch works a high-profile trial involving a Hollywood director. The Veronica Allen proceeding nears resolution. Bosch keeps tabs on a longtime criminal who's eluded justice.



It is November 2016, 16 months since the end of Season 2. Harry Bosch has remained in a troubled frame of mind ever since finding out that his mother's murderer got away with it (he was dead by the time Harry had his name) and that the LAPD helped him do it (the killer was a CI who was protected by Narcotics). He is smoking again, and drinking too much, and prone to outbursts of rage. The fact that his daughter Maddie is now living with him (Eleanor is in Hong Kong with her husband Reggie) only partly mitigates

this.

Harry's quite busy. Veronica Allen (Jeri Ryan) is going on trial for the murder of Father Tabakian. Her attorney Honey Chandler (Mimi Rogers) is going with self-defense, and with attacking Harry's credibility. It works, as Veronica beats the rap when the trial ends in a hung jury.

Harry only makes it worse for himself when he confronts District Attorney Rick O'Shea at a bar after O'Shea decides against pushing for a retrial. The video goes viral on the internet.

Meanwhile, Bosch and Edgar have cases. A homeless drug addict, one William Meadows, is shot and killed in his dilapidated RV. It looks like a case of homeless people fighting over drugs, but what Bosch doesn't know is a young street hustler, Thomas "Sharkey" Niese, witnessed the murder. Meadows, as it happens, is an Army Green Beret who served in Iraq and Afghanistan and was never the same since he came home.

Another case, that of movie director Andrew Holland, is about to go to trial for the murder of Donatella Speer. Speer was found dead in her apartment. Her death, at least according to Holland's lawyer John Reason Fowkkes, was presumed to be from auto-erotic asphyxiation after a night of drugs and sex at Holland's house, but Bosch and the prosecutor, DDA Anita Benitez (Paola Turbay), think otherwise. What they theorize really happened is that Holland, her date that night, killed her at his house during rough sex, and then drove her body back to her apartment, where he then staged the scene with the help of his fixer Rudy Tafero (Arnold Vosloo), an ex-cop with whom Bosch has personal beef with.

In his free time, Bosch is pursuing still another case. Edward James Gunn is a sad alcoholic bum whom Bosch strongly suspects of being a serial killer. The only problem is Bosch didn't have any proof. He has set up some very illegal hidden cameras both outside and inside Gunn's sad little apartment, in the hopes of catching something incriminating. Bosch is puzzled when his cameras show a mysterious woman helping an extremely drunk Gunn into his apartment.

Irvin Irving is still interim chief of police. Mayor Hector Ramos, who won reelection against O'Shea with ease after Irving leaked the Waits video to the press to damage O'Shea's chances, wants him to take the job permanently, as does the Police Commission president, Bradley Walker (John Getz).

And if that isn't enough plot threads, a man on a bicycle assaults a woman in Koreatown and steals her phone.

The Four Last Things

Season 3

Episode Number: 22

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Friday April 21, 2017
Writer:	Daniel Pyne
Director:	Adam Davidson
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronimus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch)
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Paul Calderón (Detective Santiago "Jimmy" Robertson), Spencer Garrett (J.R. Fowkkes), Paola Turbay (DDA Anita Benitez), Arnold Vosloo (Rudy Tafero), Erich Anderson (Phil Gentry), Bridger Zadina (Thomas "Sharkey" Niese), John Ales (Andrew Holland), Jimmy Bennett (Mojo), Gavin MacIntosh (Arson), Fareed Ward (Jesse Tafero), Analeis Lorig (Annabelle Crowe), Beth Broderick (Judge Sharon Houghton), Bar Paly (Leni), Deji LaRay (Officer Julius Edgewood), Jason Sims-Prewitt (Officer Victor Rhodes), Monti Sharp (Clifton Campbell / Man on Bike / KTK), Reggie Watkins (Marvin Webster), Justene Alpert (Marissa Marta), Riley Beres (Becca Gentry), Frank Clem (Edward Gunn), Joe Souza (Studio Guy), Roberta Hanlen (Female Commander), Jenn An (D-Girl), A.J. Tannen (Middle Aged John), Tasia Sherel (Patty), Eli Bildner (Young Writer), Sean Spann (Agent), Price Carson (Male Commander), Johnny Young (Korean Hipster), John Ross Clark (Civilian)
Summary:	A suspected killer whom Bosch has pursued for several years turns up dead in an apparent suicide. Edgar discovers that Harry has a complicated history with the dead man. When the case is later ruled a homicide, Detective Jimmy Robertson develops troubling theories about the culprit.



It turns out that Harry is dating Anita Benitez, the deputy district attorney handling Andrew Holland's prosecution. They part after a date and Harry goes to check on his camera surveillance of Edward Gunn. Bosch sees two men enter Gunn's room and attack him. He walks away.

The next day, Edward Gunn is found dead in the parking lot, having fallen from his third-floor apartment. Detective Jimmy Robertson (Paul Calderon) is called out to investigate, but Bosch is called to the scene as well due to his prior

interest in Gunn. Harry is able to retrieve one of his hidden cameras but can't get to the one in the smoke detector. Robertson retrieves a whiskey glass which eventually is revealed to have Harry Bosch's fingerprints on it (it's the one that Rudy Tafero stole from the bar in the previous episode). Harry claims he carelessly picked the glass up at the crime scene.

Edgar has a lead on "Sharkey", the young graffiti artist who may have been in the vicinity when Billy Meadows was murdered. The next scene shows Sharkey and his crew mugging and robbing another would-be john.

Harry and Benitez interview one Annabelle Crowe as a potential witness for the Andrew Holland trial. A year ago, she went to Holland's place for sex. He choked her into unconsciousness, and when she woke up naked on his bed, she ran off. Crowe thought maybe she might have interpreted rough sex as something different, but has decided to come forward after hearing about Holland's murder trial.

Edgar goes to Lt. Billets. He knows that Bosch is lying about the print on the glass and is worried that Harry might have become a Vigilante Man. Billets tells Edgar to investigate it on the down-low.

Andrew Holland knows all about Bosch's life and background, as he reveals in a smarmy, arrogant talk with the Hollywood hangers-on at a party.

The guy riding a bike through Koreatown shoots at and narrowly misses a bystander.

Edgar goes back to Gunn's apartment, and he discovers Harry's camera in the smoke detector. He also notices the weird owl statue. He looks at the bottom and sees that someone has taped the words "Cave Cave Deus Videt" to the bottom of the statue. Back at headquarters Edgar finds that it's Latin for "Beware, Beware, God Sees", and it's from the painting *The Seven Deadly Sins* and the *Four Last Things*, by Hieronymus Bosch.

God Sees

Season 3

Episode Number: 23

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired:	Friday April 21, 2017
Writer:	Tom Bernardo
Director:	Alex Zakrzewski
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronimus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch)
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Paul Calderón (Detective Santiago "Jimmy" Robertson), Linda Park (Jun Park), Eric Ladin (Scott Anderson), David Marciano (Brad Con-niff), Erika Alexander (Connie Irving), Spencer Garrett (J.R. Fowkkes), Verona Blue (Janice Shaz), Matthew Lillard (Luke "Lucky" Rykov), Paola Turbay (DDA Anita Benitez), Arnold Vosloo (Rudy Tafero), Jeffrey Pierce (Trevor Dobbs), Max Arciniega (Xavier Moreno), Brooke Smith (Captain Ellen Lewis), Christopher Backus (Woody Woodrow), Bridger Zadina (Thomas "Sharkey" Niese), Analeis Lorig (Annabelle Crowe), George Gerdes (Ray Scales), Rocky McMurray (Rick Jackson), Nicholas Gonzalez (Detective Ignacio Ferras), Izzy Diaz (Miguel Adamo), Allan Havey (Roger), Tamara Braun (Helen Archer), Lily Knight (Barbara Thorn), Pieter Jan Brugge (Matthias Ambroos), Deji LaRay (Officer Julius Edgewood), Ryan Ahern (Officer Ray Powers), Monti Sharp (Clifton Campbell / Man on Bike / KTK), Riley Beres (Becca Gentry), Stephanie Nash (Tara Edens), Andy Kim (Justin), Jinny Chung (Lisa Kim), Greg Joung Paik (James Kim), Esther Paik (Karen Kim), Grace Jiyoung Park (Julie Kim)
Summary:	Bosch learns more about the dark past and murder of Billy Meadows. The credibility of a key witness threatens to undermine the Holland case. Edgar maneuvers to handle damning evidence. Dangerous men target Bosch.



Harry goes to Gunn's place to retrieve the spy camera in the smoke detector, and is unpleasantly surprised to find it missing. That's because Edgar got there first. Edgar gives the spycam to a lab tech and asks him to check it for prints, "off the books".

While this is going on, Harry does some research into Annabelle Crowe's background to see if there's any dirt on her that Andrew Holland and his people might use to discredit her. Sure enough, he finds something: she's got a second life

working as an escort girl. Unbeknownst to him, Holland's people do know about this, as Rudy Tafero summons her to a hotel room on the pretense of hiring her as a client.

Harry and Edgar find a Facebook page for Billy Meadows' old unit. They go to his former CO, Trevor Dobbs, who is upset to hear about what happened to Meadows. Dobbs is out of the Army now and is running a private security firm.

Harry and Edgar also track down Meadows' girlfriend, who says that he was bitter about someone in the Army screwing him over, and how he talked of getting a job as a private military contractor. Later, Harry meets with FBI Agent Luke Goshen (Matthew Lillard), no longer undercover, who agrees to help.

The police manage to track down Sharkey and bring him in for questioning about the Meadows murder. Under questioning by Bosch, Sharkey admits seeing the black SUV but denies seeing anything else.

Edgar's unofficial Gunn investigation takes him to Harry's old partner, who says that they walked in on Edward Gunn brutally assaulting a woman, but the woman refused to press charges because she didn't want her family to know she was a prostitute. Later, Edgar goes to an art expert who discusses with him the symbolism in Hieronymus Bosch paintings like *The Seven Deadly Sins* and *The Four Last Things* or *The Garden of Earthly Delights*. The owl seen in the latter looks a lot like the owl figurine found in Gunn's apartment.

The guy on the bicycle targeting people in Koreatown has a name with the press: the Koreatown Killer. He escalates his violence this time, killing a Korean woman and stealing her car and phone. Coniff and Espinosa from RHD are the lead investigators on the murder, and debrief Irving when he shows up at the scene. It seems the KTK has killed a few other people, the last being over a year ago, although he's robbed several other people since.

Trevor Dobbs meets with two of his old Army buddies, Xavi Moreno and Woody Woodrow—and Woody has been electronically eavesdropping on Harry Bosch's house. Woody tells Dobbs that Harry's life out of work is entirely mundane. Dobbs isn't sure what to do.

What Dobbs probably should have done is called Woody off of surveillance, because the very next night Harry catches Woody watching his house. Harry goes tearing off after him in a high speed chase, but Woody gets away.

El Compadre

Season 3
Episode Number: 24
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired:	Friday April 21, 2017
Writer:	Jeffrey Fiskin
Director:	Sarah Pia Anderson
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronimus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch)
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Paul Calderón (Detective Santiago "Jimmy" Robertson), Linda Park (Jun Park), Eric Ladin (Scott Anderson), Winter Ave Zoli (Sgt. Amy Snyder), Paola Turbay (DDA Anita Benitez), Arnold Vosloo (Rudy Tafero), Jeffrey Pierce (Trevor Dobbs), Max Arciniega (Xavier Moreno), Barry Shabaka Henley (Terry Drake), Christopher Backus (Woody Woodrow), Bridger Zadina (Thomas "Sharkey" Niese), Jimmy Bennett (Mojo), Gavin MacIntosh (Arson), Analeis Lorig (Annabelle Crowe), Sarah Aldrich (Ramona Niese), Peter James Smith (McCarty), Peter Douglas (Tom Jay), Deji LaRay (Officer Julius Edgewood), Ingrid Rogers (LaTonya Edgar), Mataeo Mingo (Jack Edgar), Ryan Ahern (Officer Ray Powers), Darnell Kirkwood (Cornell "Merch" Jackson), Judy Jean Berns (Melinda McCrate)
Summary:	Bosch clashes with his fellow detectives. Irving weighs his career options just as his personal life takes a turn. The killers behind the Meadows murder clean up loose ends. Questions swirl about whether Bosch is an avenging angel.



Jimmy Robertson is wondering how to handle his investigation of the Gunn/Bosch case. He consults with one of his old colleagues from Rampart Division, Terry Drake, who recommends that he pass the buck anonymously up the chain.

Bosch visits Sharkey's mother, who works as a webcam sex performer. She has no idea where Sharkey is. Immediately upon leaving Bosch is notified that Sharkey's prints were found on Meadows' van. An APB is issued for Sharkey, and

Bosch is summoned when he's picked up. Sharkey admits that he heard the shot and went into the RV where he saw Meadows dead. Unbeknownst to the two of them, Dobbs' man Xavi Moreno is watching.

Scott Anderson calls up Billets trying to get a comment for the Los Angeles Times about the Gunn investigation, and allegations that the LAPD is investigating one of its own. Billets and Edgar have an urgent meeting in which he tells her about the Hieronymus Bosch connection and the owl. They agree that someone is framing Harry and that Andrew Holland is the likeliest individual who would benefit from this.

Bosch finds out that Edgar is investigating him regarding the Gunn case when he gets a call from Rick Jackson. Harry then looks at Edgar's desk and finds the file on him. He confronts

Edgar when Edgar comes back to the station from his meeting with Billets, and although Edgar is insistent that he never was looking at Harry as a suspect, Bosch is hesitant to continue being partners with him (although he's willing to work with him to at least see the Meadows murder investigation to its conclusion). That's soon followed by a second heated confrontation, this one with Robertson, who says he'll follow the evidence where it leads.

Edgar and Bosch can't find Woody Woodrow (the man who Harry caught staking out his house), but they do find another vet from the unit who tells them that there was rampant corruption, theft, and smuggling going on amongst Army units in Iraq and Afghanistan.

Harry tracks down Annabelle Crowe. She admits that yes, she's a prostitute, and she refuses to testify in the Holland case.

It's confirmed that yes, Dobbs and company murdered Meadows (with Xavi being the one who committed the shooting), as they wonder whether or not Sharkey could have seen them. Ultimately, they decide that they can't afford to take chances and he has to be killed. Xavi decides to carry out the task. He picks up Sharkey off the street, drives him to a pedestrian underpass near the Hollywood Bowl, and kills him with two lethal slashes using a knife with a sharp curved blade. The investigation is caught by Crate and Barrel, who summon Harry to the crime scene once the victim is identified.

Blood Under the Bridge

Season 3
Episode Number: 25
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Friday April 21, 2017
Writer:	Elle Johnson
Director:	Alex Zakrzewski
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronimus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch)
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Paul Calderón (Detective Santiago "Jimmy" Robertson), Steven Culp (DA Richard "Rick" O'Shea), Yancey Arias (Mayor Hector Ramos), Eric Ladin (Scott Anderson), David Marciano (Brad Conniff), Jacqueline Piñol (Detective Julie Espinosa), Spencer Garrett (J.R. Fowkkes), Verona Blue (Janice Shaz), Matthew Lillard (Luke "Lucky" Rykov), Paola Turbay (DDA Anita Benitez), Arnold Vosloo (Rudy Tafero), Jeffrey Pierce (Trevor Dobbs), Max Arciniega (Xavier Moreno), Erich Anderson (Phil Gentry), Brooke Smith (Captain Ellen Lewis), Christopher Backus (Woody Woodrow), Bridger Zadina (Thomas "Sharkey" Niese), John Ales (Andrew Holland), Jimmy Bennett (Mojo), Gavin MacIntosh (Arson), Sarah Aldrich (Ramona Niese), Peter James Smith (McCarty), Ntare Guma Mbaho Mwine (Craig), Allan Havey (Roger), Jason Sims-Prewitt (Officer Victor Rhodes), Monti Sharp (Clifton Campbell / Man on Bike / KTK), Justene Alpert (Marissa Marta), Callie Thompson (Lisa Billets), Riley Beres (Becca Gentry), Raychel Diane Weiner (Skyler), Darnell Kirkwood (Cornell "Merch" Jackson), Bob Glouberman (Detective Potter), Jim Garrity (John Billets), Evelyn Edwards (Sylvia Jansen), Judy Dean Kwon (Amy), Elitia Daniels (Josie)
Summary:	The secret effort to smear Bosch intensifies. Harry and his colleagues struggle to uncover who's trying to frame him. Irving closes a chapter in his personal life, but is ensnared in departmental politics. Bosch digs into the history of former soldiers under suspicion. Killers pull off a major score.



Crate and Barrel have the sad duty of informing Mrs. Niese of her son's murder. Later, Bosch, Crate, and Barrel meet with Sharkey's two delinquent buddies. One of them identifies Xavi Moreno as the driver who picked up Sharkey that night.

It's revealed why Capt. Lewis (Brooke Smith) is so antagonistic to Billets: she's married to Grace's ex-husband.

Robertson (Paul Calderon) has another tense confrontation with Bosch and Billets about the Gunn case. Harry and Grace share their theory, that Holland's

people are orchestrating a frame. Robertson is skeptical but Billets retorts he doesn't have to buy it, he just has to solve the case. Robertson leaves and meets with Scott Anderson from the Los Angeles Times—Robertson was the leak after all—and tells Anderson that there's no story.

Downtown, Coniff and Espinoza give Irving and Mayor Ramos a debriefing on the Koreatown Killer case. There doesn't appear to be any hate crime motive since he's indiscriminate about his victims, with it being more likely he just lives in Koreatown (a later scene shows this to be the case). After the briefing, Ramos and Irving retreat to the inner sanctum of Irving's office to discuss the police commission's efforts to find a new police chief. Bradley Walker really wants to nominate Nestor Delgado, and since Walker heads the commission, the rest of the board are likely going to be swayed to vote his way. This doesn't sit well with Irving, who views Delgado as a career climber who's only gotten as far as he does thanks to his connections. Ramos agrees, making clear that Irving is the only person he'll consider at this point, and leaves Irving to think about it.

Bosch and Edgar meet Xavi and fire questions at him, but Xavi is not intimidated. When Dobbs expresses anxiety, Xavi tells him that if the cops had any evidence they would have come with a warrant. Later, Bosch meets Luke Goshen of the FBI again; Luke tells Harry that Dobbs, Moreno, and Woodrow have made multiple trips to Iraq and Afghanistan as civilians. Meadows went on the first but not the second trip. Goshen also explains to Harry how easy it is to smuggle illicit materials through military channels that aren't subject to Customs inspection.

Robertson takes a fresh look at the Gunn case. He re-visits the bartender, but she does not identify either Bosch or Tafero as the guy who took Gunn out of the bar that night. Robertson's partner Pierce re-prints the Gunn crime scene and finds some prints by the door.

Rudy Tafero tells Holland that Annabelle Crowe has been bought off. They elect to start smearing Bosch anonymously on social media. Scott Anderson is very angry when he sees the story that Robertson had him spike appear on the Internet.

Cornell "Merch" Jackson, the fourth member of Dobbs' crew, unloads a large pallet at the docks, which he transfers to Woody. Said pallet is revealed to contain several cases filled with US dollars. The episode ends with Merch's dead body lying on the beach.

Birdland

Season 3

Episode Number: 26

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Friday April 21, 2017
Writer:	Daniel Pyne
Director:	Ernest Dickerson
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch)
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Paul Calderón (Detective Santiago "Jimmy" Robertson), Steven Culp (DA Richard "Rick" O'Shea), Winter Ave Zoli (Sgt. Amy Snyder), David Marciano (Brad Conniff), Jacqueline Piñol (Detective Julie Espinosa), Matthew Lillard (Luke "Lucky" Rykov), Paola Turbay (DDA Anita Benitez), Arnold Vosloo (Rudy Tafero), Jeffrey Pierce (Trevor Dobbs), Max Arciniega (Xavier Moreno), Erich Anderson (Phil Gentry), Brooke Smith (Captain Ellen Lewis), Christopher Backus (Woody Woodrow), Izzy Diaz (Miguel Adamo), Paul Yen (Detective Vince Nguyen), Miguel Pérez (Abel), Scott MacDonald (Tom Riddell), Ingrid Rogers (LaTonya Edgar), John Eddins (Sergeant Delmore "Wash" Washington), Mataeo Mingo (Jack Edgar), Seth Carr (Joe Edgar), Justene Alpert (Marissa Marta), Isait De La Fuente (Nestor Delgado), Callie Thompson (Lisa Billets), Raychel Diane Weiner (Skyler), Quinn Welliver (Twelve Year Old Harry), Christian Gehring (Finn), David Futernick (Guy With a Mic), Thomas Rosales Jr. (Mexican OG), Makeda Declet (NCO Stykes)
Summary:	News explodes that the LAPD is investigating one of its own in a murder case. Bosch homes in on the motive behind a string of homicides. Robertson's doubts about Bosch deepen. Edgar discovers another disturbing link between Harry and a murder victim. Irving assists the investigation of the "Koreatown Killer."



The episode opens with a flashback of a newly-orphaned 12-year-old Harry eating cranberry cobbler at a restaurant on Thanksgiving.

Back in the present, it's Thanksgiving Day. Grace Billets is hosting Thanksgiving dinner for the Hollywood Division detectives. Barrel botches the turkey. The fun of the dinner is also spoiled when the guests find out about Andrew Holland's internet smear campaign against Harry Bosch, under the hashtag "#DownAnd-DirtyDetective".

Dobbs is gathering up the cash his gang received from the freshly murdered Merch. He takes a closer look at the stacks of money and realizes he was ripped off; each stack is blank paper except for the bills on the top and bottom.

On Black Friday, Luke Goshen calls out Bosch and Edgar to the Merch murder scene. It seems that Merch was an Army supply clerk. They find Merch's apartment full of cash and contraband

goods like luxury TVs. As the authorities inspect Merch's place, Dobbs' man Woody watches from the street outside.

Meanwhile, Pierce has done some digging of his own trying to connect Holland to the Gunn murder, figuring that someone in Holland's pocket was the person who posted Gunn's bail. Through this, he is able to identify the attractive woman who posted the bail as Marissa Mata, Holland's assistant. Pierce and Robertson investigate the Ominous Owl and find that it can't be traced (they're sold to retailers), but it's no more than three months old.

In a meeting, Rick O'Shea gives Bosch the riot act and tells Anita Benitez to pull Bosch from the stand. Benitez then gets angry when Bosch has to tell her he can't find Annabelle Crowe. Bosch finally tracks Crowe down—or more accurately, he tracks down her apartment, only to find that she's sublet it because she's in Europe shooting a TV show, thanks to Andrew Holland.

Edgar gets the results back from the camera he retrieved from Gunn's apartment. The fingerprints match prints from the murder scene of a man named Mark Taylor, killed in September 2005. Edgar pulls the Taylor murder file, and finds that Bosch was the lead detective.

Robertson goes to Marissa Mata's apartment, and surprised to find out that she and Rudy Tafero are lovers. Marisa and Rudy refuse to cooperate, while Pierce finds out that the fingerprint on Gunn's door belongs to Rudy's younger brother Jesse.

Bosch's depression at his name getting dragged through the mud is deepened when he sees Anita on a date with another man. The episode ends with the flashback to 12-year-old Bosch again, stealing the cranberry cobbler.

Right Play

Season 3

Episode Number: 27

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Friday April 21, 2017
Writer:	Jeffrey Fiskin
Director:	Christine Moore
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch)
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Paul Calderón (Detective Santiago "Jimmy" Robertson), Linda Park (Jun Park), Winter Ave Zoli (Sgt. Amy Snyder), Spencer Garrett (J.R. Fowkkes), Paola Turbay (DDA Anita Benitez), Arnold Vosloo (Rudy Tafero), Max Arciniega (Xavier Moreno), Brooke Smith (Captain Ellen Lewis), Christopher Backus (Woody Woodrow), John Ales (Andrew Holland), Fareed Ward (Jesse Tafero), Beth Broderick (Judge Sharon Houghton), Mataeo Mingo (Jack Edgar), Justene Alpert (Marissa Marta), Michael Cotter (FID Officer Quentin), Marco Antonio Martinez (Officer Gordon), Robert Catrini (IA Commander Joel Dunbar), Rueben Grundy (Officer Dexter), Toussaint Raphaël Abessolo (Chef Laurent), Ernest Dickerson (Sam)
Summary:	Bosch and Robertson work a promising lead in the Gunn case. Further evidence gets the team closer to solving the Meadows murder. Irving does damage control on another crisis related to Bosch. Edgar takes action. The Holland case is on the brink.



Sgt. Snyder of IA finally nails down Bosch for an interview about the "128 complaint", which, as it turns out, is basically conduct unbecoming in relation to Bosch's confrontation with Rick O'Shea in episode 3-1. Bosch is hostile and contemptuous and eventually gets Sgt. Snyder to admit that she lodged the complaint herself.

The DNA from the joint Harry found outside his house is matched to Woody Woodrow. The LAPD begins staking out Woodrow's apartment.

Robertson and Pierce bring in Jesse Tafero to Hollywood station, convincing Jesse that he's there for a friendly interview. Eventually the facade is dropped and Tafero is arrested. Robertson seizes Tafero's watch, hoping to find DNA that will match Edward Gunn and the watch marks on Gunn's back.

Crate and Barrel's scouring of traffic cam footage pays off as they find film of Sharkey and Xavi Moreno in Xavi's car.

Rudy Tafero gets his brother out of jail. Later, Rudy chucks his watch into a sewer.

Bosch and Edgar are taking their turn staking out Woodrow's house. Edgar strolls over to the local coffee shop to get coffee, only to see Woodrow sitting there outside. Woodrow goes for a gun, and Edgar shoots him to death.

The cops go to the homes of Moreno and Dobbs after this and find that both of them have skipped. Edgar tells his story to the Force Investigation Division investigators, but finds himself still struggling with having killed a man.

From his own deck, Bosch sees a fire. He calls Mank at the station, and finds out it's Riverwatch, the retirement community where Caffrey, the detective who investigated the murder of Harry's mother in 1979, resided.

In domestic matters, Edgar's son Jack has hacked into a neighbor's modem and has been sucking up his bandwidth to download Rosetta Stone. And Irvin Irving takes Jun Park the translator out on a date.

Aye Papi

Season 3

Episode Number: 28

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Friday April 21, 2017
Writer:	Elle Johnson
Director:	Ernest Dickerson
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch)
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Paul Calderón (Detective Santiago "Jimmy" Robertson), Linda Park (Jun Park), Steven Culp (DA Richard "Rick" O'Shea), Eric Ladin (Scott Anderson), John Getz (Bradley Walker), David Marciano (Brad Conniff), Jacqueline Piñol (Detective Julie Espinosa), Spencer Garrett (J.R. Fowkkes), Paola Turbay (DDA Anita Benitez), Arnold Vosloo (Rudy Tafero), Jeffrey Pierce (Trevor Dobbs), Max Arciniega (Xavier Moreno), Reuben Uy (Officer John Enochty), Raychel Diane Weiner (Skyler), Fareed Ward (Jesse Tafero), Fred Koehler (Mark Taylor), Ingrid Rogers (LaTonya Edgar), Mataeo Mingo (Jack Edgar), Seth Carr (Joe Edgar), Monti Sharp (Clifton Campbell / Man on Bike / KTK), Reggie Watkins (Marvin Webster), Kent Shocknek (Newscaster), Callie Thompson (Lisa Billets), Dean Sharpe (Big Mike), Jeremy Lawson (Mr. Wolfe), Amy Halloran (Executive Assistant), Mikel Miller (Calvin Wilson)
Summary:	Bosch operates behind-the-scenes to expose wrongdoers. Killers are in the wind. Edgar deals with the fallout of a crucial choice.



Jerry Edgar tells his kids about when he shot and killed a guy in the previous episode. Older son Jack asks some hard questions but, before he leaves, gives his dad the medal from his science fair.

SWAT teams conduct raids on the houses of the two remaining PMCs. Crate and Barrel lead the raid on Moreno's place, while Bosch and Billets lead the raid on Dobbs's place. They find the BMW caught in the Sharkey video but no weapons. Eventually the lab techs find Sharkey's prints in the car.

Bosch follows up on the fire at the retirement home and finds out that Caffrey, the detective who investigated the murder of Marjorie Lowe, was killed.

Rick O'Shea meets Anita and tells her that with the Holland prosecution case falling apart, she needs to get a plea. Anita offers manslaughter to Holland's lawyer John Reason Fowkkes, but Fowkkes's version of a "deal" is that in exchange for dropping the charges, Holland won't bring a lawsuit against the city of Los Angeles.

Interim Chief Irving attends a police commission meeting. After listening to a petitioner condemning Edgar's shooting of Woodrow, the discussion of the day turns to the Koreatown Killer. One of the citizens who steps up to voice concerns is a man named Clifton Campbell, whom the

audience knows is the Koreatown Killer. The KTK taunts Irving for not being able to catch the KTK.

The cops are looking for Xavi Moreno's boat. Meanwhile, Moreno and Dobbs meet. They commiserate about Woody getting killed (Xavi being angry, Dobbs blaming Woody for drawing down) before bidding each other friendly goodbyes. Later, Xavi finds his hot girlfriend stocking the boat. He tells her to take it to Baja herself and that he will meet her there.

Some uniforms arrest a guy on a bike who resembles the description of the KTK—but it isn't him.

Bosch anonymously mails his surveillance video of the Gunn murder to Scott Anderson at the Los Angeles Times. A rattled Anderson hands it over to Detective Robertson. At Hollywood station everyone agrees that the tape won't be admissible but they can use it to get the Taferos to flip on Holland.

Irving and Jun Park are shackled up in a hotel room when his phone rings with a call from the mayor but he ignores it. It was probably about TV news announcing the arrest of the false Koreatown Killer, much to the amusement of the real KTK.

Edgar, meanwhile, gets in touch with Mark Taylor, the private investigator whose prints were on Bosch's Gunn spycam. Taylor explains that he was hired by Lester Smith's wife to follow him around, as she suspected him of infidelity. When she killed him in a fit of rage after Taylor presented her with the proof, Bosch interceded to keep Taylor from being arrested. In return, he asked a favor of Taylor to bug Gunn's apartment. Taylor agrees to meet with Edgar to discuss things in person. As Edgar is about to get in his car to drive over, he's shot in the left shoulder by Moreno, shooting at him with a sniper rifle on the nearby hillside. As Edgar falls, Moreno fires again, his second shot blowing out the driver's window on Edgar's car. Edgar takes cover behind the car and calls Sgt. Mankiewicz at the station for help. Realizing where Moreno is firing, Edgar maneuvers himself so that his car's engine block is in the way, saving his life as Moreno fires one last bullet that would otherwise have hit Edgar right in the head.

Clear Shot

Season 3

Episode Number: 29

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Friday April 21, 2017
Writer:	Eric Overmyer
Director:	Stephen Gyllenhaal
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch)
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Paul Calderón (Detective Santiago "Jimmy" Robertson), Eric Ladin (Scott Anderson), Cynthia Kaye McWilliams (Detective Joan Bennett), John Getz (Bradley Walker), Verona Blue (Janice Shaz), Paola Turbay (DDA Anita Benitez), Arnold Vosloo (Rudy Tafero), Jeffrey Pierce (Trevor Dobbs), Max Arciniega (Xavier Moreno), Barry Shabaka Henley (Terry Drake), John Ales (Andrew Holland), Jay Seals (Detective Pell), Ingrid Rogers (LaTonya Edgar), Joni Bovill (Ida), Justene Alpert (Marissa Marta), Raychel Diane Weiner (Skyler), Mitzi Roberts (Detective Roberts), Gabriela Fresquez (Female Reporter #1), D'Kia Anderson (Bartender), Jaime Aymerich (Detective Ruiz), Angelo Perez (Hector)
Summary:	The department rallies when a threat hits close to home. There's a pivotal turn in the Holland case. Bosch is forced to face a dark truth. Irving embraces a lifelong goal. There's no honor among thieves.



A fully armed SWAT team is deployed to extract Jerry Edgar from his driveway and take him to the hospital. More teams scout the hill across the way and find the spot where the sniper took the shot. A tight-lipped Irving tells Bosch and Billets that Jerry will likely live.

Rudy Tafero has been stewing in the interview room since before Edgar got shot. Robertson, the only detective left in the squad room, says that he's free to go, but they've arrested Jesse because the video shows him entering Gunn's apart-

ment.

Out on his boat, Dobbs curses out loud when he hears the news on the radio about Jerry Edgar getting shot.

At the hospital Irving tells Harry that Edgar's shoulder blade is being reassembled with plates and pins, and that he may regain use of the arm in six months. Back at Hollywood station, Bosch and Robertson show Rudy Tafero the video, complete with the shot of Jesse Tafero's face.

Irving meets with Bradley Walker of the police commission again. He tells Walker that he's changed his mind and will take the chief of police job permanently. Walker is delighted.

Bosch and Robertson, along with assistant DA Benitez, rejoin Rudy Tafero in the interview room. Tafero confesses all to save his brother, describing how he helped Holland dispose of the body of Donatella Speer, and how Holland himself came up with the frame job of Bosch.

Holland even drew storyboards describing how he wanted the scene to look—highly incriminating storyboards that Rudy saw fit to steal as insurance in case he got double crossed.

After the meeting, Anita Benitez semi-apologizes and suggests they can still be friends, but Harry blows her off.

Rudy arrives at Holland's house, with the storyboards. He's wearing a wire, and he gets Holland to admit to everything, both the murder of Donatella Spear and the conspiracy to kill Gunn. After he leaves and gives the recording to the cops in the van outside, Bosch, Pierce, and Robertson go back in and arrest Holland for Gunn's murder.

At Hollywood station, Bosch is met by Bennett and Pell, the RHD investigators from the Riverwatch fire. They tell him that the fire started in John Caffrey's room, and that he apparently was the target of an arson attack.

Dobbs and Moreno talk on the phone. Dobbs, who knows from a GPS tracker that Moreno is still in LA, tells Xavi that he'll be going out to the Channel Islands to get Woody's share of the money and that he'll send Xavi's half. As Dobbs is leaving the next day, Xavi shows up on the boat. Xavi hides the knife used to kill Sharkey under a seat cushion. On the way to the island, Dobbs kills Xavi, ties his body to an anchor, and heaves him overboard.

The Sea King

Season 3

Episode Number: 30

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Friday April 21, 2017
Writer:	Daniel PyneMichael Connelly
Director:	Ernest Dickerson
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch)
Guest Stars:	Sarah Clarke (Eleanor Wish), Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Linda Park (Jun Park), Steven Culp (DA Richard "Rick" O'Shea), Yancey Arias (Mayor Hector Ramos), Eric Ladin (Scott Anderson), John Getz (Bradley Walker), John Marshall Jones (Special Agent Jay Griffin), Erika Alexander (Connie Irving), Spencer Garrett (J.R. Fowkkes), Jeffrey Pierce (Trevor Dobbs), Sarah Aldrich (Ramona Niese), Bill Bolender (Dean), Jonathan Scarfe (Andy Fink), Deji LaRay (Officer Julius Edgewood), Ingrid Rogers (LaTonya Edgar), John Eddins (Sergeant Delmore "Wash" Washington), Mataeo Mingo (Jack Edgar), Ryan Ahern (Officer Ray Powers), Seth Carr (Joe Edgar), Monti Sharp (Clifton Campbell / Man on Bike / KTK), Rif Hutton (Matt Denton)
Summary:	Bosch's relentless pursuit in the Meadows case reaches a climax. Bosch and Edgar talk about a startling discovery. An unexpected visitor drops in on Bosch and Maddie. Harry learns that his history is far from settled.



Dobbs pulls ashore on Santa Cruz Island, following the GPS to Woody's loot. Bosch hires another boat, and heads for the island himself, having been led there by brochures Woodrow kept in the SUV he used to surveil Bosch's house. On arrival, Bosch hops onto Dobbs' boat and finds the curved knife used to kill Sharkey, a Pelican case full of cash, Dobbs' fake Canadian passport, and bloodstains. On the island, Dobbs digs out Woody's case full of money.

In the hospital, Edgar watches the surveillance video and listens to Bosch's interview of Rudy Tafero. He comes to a horrible realization.

On the island, darkness has fallen. Bosch puts a glowstick light in a shopping bag as a decoy, then sets a tripwire. When Dobbs trips over the wire, Bosch jumps him, puts him in a sleeper hold, and handcuffs him. They motor back to the mainland where Bosch is met by Billets and the authorities and Dobbs is taken away. Dobbs attempts to feign innocence as to what he was doing, only for Bosch to point out that the blood traces establish Xavi Moreno was on board the ship, which is enough to convict him without a body. Also, Dobbs will be taking the fall for Sharkey's murder, since Moreno was smart enough to hide the murder weapon where it could be found, and there's some dried blood on its internal components that hasn't washed out that has been matched to Sharkey.

Bosch takes Maddie home. She's pissed over him risking his life again. Back home, they are surprised to meet Eleanor, who has returned from Hong Kong. Her marriage with Reggie is in limbo and she says she's coming to Los Angeles to stay.

At headquarters, Bosch is surprised to receive an old yearbook from Caffrey's lawyer. It's a 1970s Malibu prep school yearbook. Bosch discovers that Arno Epperson, his suspect for his mother's murder, was high school buddies with none other than Police Commission president Bradley Walker. He goes back to the hotel where he thinks his mother was murdered, and the proprietor remembers Walker was a rich young party boy who liked to bring hookers there.

Bosch meets Irving and tells him the new theory: Walker used Epperson's "Fox Mitchell" alias to hook up with prostitutes, and was the one who took Marjorie Lowe to the motel and killed her. Irving scoffs but grudgingly agrees to get Bosch Caffrey's original copy of the murder book. Reading it, Bosch reads that Caffrey had a meeting with Walker's father, Bradley Walker Sr., a powerful politician who ran the City Council for decades. This meeting was scrubbed from the official book. Bosch is now convinced that it was actually Walker who killed Majorie, and his father had Caffrey misdirect the investigation. But Caffrey kept a copy of the unsanitized murder book in a safety deposit box, for 17 months. In the 17 months since Bosch stopped seeing Caffrey, he'd been making monthly deposits of \$5,000 from an unknown source. Bosch concludes that Caffrey sent him in the wrong direction, while also blackmailing Walker for money in exchange for his silence. Walker eventually tired of the arrangement and had him killed.

Eleanor meets with Jay Griffin. She wants her badge back, but Griffin stalls, saying they need her to do more work first.

Bosch goes to see Jerry Edgar, who has been sent home from the hospital. Edgar confronts Bosch with the Tafero interview, and how Bosch knew the Tafero brothers were driving a Cadillac when Rudy Tafero didn't say so and the car isn't visible in the video. The obvious conclusion to him is that Bosch saw the murder and didn't intervene. Bosch is defiant, but Edgar's trust in him has been broken.

The season ends with the ceremony where Irving is formally appointed chief of police, with Walker pinning the stars on his collar. Irving looks up and is startled to see Harry Bosch in the audience, staring intently.

Season Four

Ask the Dust

Season 4

Episode Number: 31

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Friday April 13, 2018
Writer:	John Mankiewicz, Daniel Pyne
Director:	Aaron Lipstadt
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Sarah Clarke (Eleanor Wish), Madison Lintz (Madeleine "Maddie" Bosch),
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Paul Calderón (Detective Santiago "Jimmy" Robertson), Daya Vaidya (Jen Kowski), Ingrid Rogers (LaTonya Edgar), Yancey Arias (Mayor Hector Ramos), John Getz (Bradley Walker), Winter Ave Zoli (Sgt. Amy Snyder), John Marshall Jones (Special Agent Jay Griffin), Tamberla Perry (IA Detective Gabriella Lincoln), Jamie McShane (Francis "Frankie" Sheehan), Barry Shabaka Henley (Terry Drake), Louis Ozawa Changchien (Chuck Deng), David Hoflin (Detective Doug Rooker), Erich Anderson (Phil Gentry), Jerry MacKinnon (Alex Kaplan), Deidrie Henry (Millie Elias), William Russ (Captain Garwood), Nanrisa Lee (Tiffany Hsu), Anne Dudek (Pamela Duncan), David Barrera (Detective Stan Pipes), Quincy Fouse (Martin Elias), Clark Johnson (Howard Elias), Michael Dunn (Aaron Fagen), Joni Bovill (Ida), Monti Sharp (Clifton Campbell / Man on Bike / KTK), Jason Rogel (Det. Jeremy Fix), Barry Livingston (Gary Potter), Christine Weatherup (PIO Shayda Miller), Chen Tang (Ken Lin), Andrew Chen (Tian Jun Gu), Eric Christie (Buck), Scott Alan Smith (Jacob Lamb), Steven Lee Allen (Central Det. Bob Flynn), Misty Monroe (Missy Edwards)
Summary:	Three months after discovering a startling new lead, Det. Harry Bosch is still pursuing the truth behind his mother's cold case. A murder of a high-profile attorney puts the city on edge so Chief Irvin Irving creates a Task Force with Bosch in charge. Bosch must contend with two former adversaries.



Three months has passed. Bosch is following Councilman Bradley Walker around; Walker remains the prime suspect in the murder of Bosch's mother. Bosch is indiscreet enough to run into Walker at one of his fundraisers at the Biltmore Hotel (which is also being attended by Phil Gentry, a banker whose daughter Becca is one of Maddie's classmates) and tells him, in a menacing tone, that he is investigating a cold case.

Jerry Edgar is still working light duty, selling houses, and rehabbing the shoul-

der that was wrecked by Xavi Moreno's bullet the previous season. He is also having sex with his ex-wife.

Crusading lawyer Howard Elias (Clark Johnson) is suing the city and the LAPD over a police brutality case called "Black Guardian". Allegedly, Elias's client, Michael Harris, was detained by Robbery-Homicide detectives on suspicion that he kidnapped a young girl named Stacey Kincaid. Hoping that the child was still alive and desperate to find her in time, the cops tortured Harris, going so far as to jam a Black Guardian brand pencil into his ear and rupture his eardrum—or so Elias alleges. Elias, who has a long history of suing the LAPD and has ruined the careers of many cops, is eager to go to trial, rejecting a settlement offer from the city of \$420,000.

After a night at the office, Elias boards the Angels Flight funicular. Just before he arrives at the top, a gunman shoots the operator, Landon Johnson. Then as Elias is getting up to disembark, the gunman shoots him twice. The first bullet goes through Elias's left hand and hits him in the heart. Elias falls to the aisle and tries to crawl away, at which point the gunman shoots again, the second bullet going straight up Elias's rectum.

Angels Flight being just down the street from the Biltmore, Harry sees the police response just as he's getting called to the scene on the direct orders of Irving, as Irving knows Bosch is a straight shooter and miraculously, has never been sued by Elias. Because RHD has a conflict of interest on account of the lawsuit, Irving sanctions a special task force based out of Hollywood Station to handle the investigation. Bosch is the lead investigator, with the detectives under him being Robertson, Pierce, and, much to Bosch's disgust, Amy Snyder and Gabriella Lincoln from Internal Affairs. Snyder, now a detective, was the one who pursued a complaint against Bosch last November for his public altercation with Rick O'Shea.

Eleanor Wish is back to poker playing, dueling against high rollers. Except that this time, it's part of an FBI investigation against some shady Triad types. After the Chinese gangsters known to frequent Eleanor's casino invite her for a private game, the Bureau stakes her \$50,000 to play. Jay Griffin assures Eleanor that Reggie's family has been cleared...in what is the first reveal to the audience that Reggie has any Triad connections at all.

The Koreatown Killer assaults a man and steals his bike.

Bosch faces a lot of resistance from the LAPD, since the police force as a whole is pretty happy that Elias is dead. After Bosch warns Captain Garwood and Terry Drake, the first officers on the scene, against staging things to look like a robbery, the cops receive an "anonymous" tip. Bosch finds Elias's missing wallet and watch in a nearby trash can.

At the end of the episode, Bosch goes back to Angels Flight to check the scene again in daylight. He finds Elias's cell phone, wedged under one of the rails right below the upper station.

Dreams of Bunker Hill

Season 4

Episode Number: 32

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Friday April 13, 2018
Writer:	John Mankiewicz, Daniel Pyne
Director:	Aaron Lipstadt
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Sarah Clarke (Eleanor Wish), Madison Lintz (Madeleine "Maddie" Bosch),
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Mimi Rogers (Honey "Money" Chandler), Paul Calderón (Detective Santiago "Jimmy" Robertson), Ingrid Rogers (LaTonya Edgar), John Getz (Bradley Walker), Winter Ave Zoli (Sgt. Amy Snyder), Tamberla Perry (IA Detective Gabriella Lincoln), Kristen Ariza (Laura Cooke), Anna Diop (Desiree Zealy), Jerry MacKinnon (Alex Kaplan), Jerry Zatarain Jr. (Abe Rodriguez), Nanrisa Lee (Tiffany Hsu), Anne Dudek (Pamela Duncan), Leonard Wu (Shiwei Chen), Keston John (Michael Harris), Peter Jae (Ting), Mataeo Mingo (Jack Edgar), Seth Carr (Joe Edgar), Monti Sharp (Clifton Campbell / Man on Bike / KTK), Isait De La Fuente (Nestor Delgado), Chen Tang (Ken Lin), Andrew Chen (Tian Jun Gu), Carlos Antonio (Doorman), Martin Garcia (Metro Captain), Tamika Simpkins (Commander Stanwick), Rob Poynter (Ben Duncan)
Summary:	Bosch pulls out all the stops to try and get to the bottom of the Elias murder as quickly as possible while keeping the IA investigators on his Task Force in the dark. Eleanor Wish is back in the game with the Feds, and Det. Jerry Edgar preps for his first day back on the job.



Bosch and Snyder go to Howard Elias's office. The special master is none other than Bosch's nemesis, Honey Chandler. She gives them Michael Harris's home address, but it turns out that he has been sequestered elsewhere.

Edgar shows up to work at Hollywood station, to everyone's surprise, since it's Saturday and he's not supposed to be back until Monday.

Bosch and Snyder manage to unlock Elias's phone by getting the thumb print off his corpse. As they head back to the

station, Snyder expresses her unhappiness with Bosch for disrespecting her due to the IA investigation against him last season. Without actually apologizing, Bosch starts treating her with more respect. Snyder tells Bosch that IA didn't press the Michael Harris case because there was no evidence other than the cops' word against Harris.

Harris is determined to have been stashed in a downtown hotel room. With Chandler as his escort, Bosch quizzes Harris, who tells the harrowing story of how he was tortured. He was accosted by two RHD detectives at the junkyard where he worked. There, he was drowned in a toilet filled with urine, smothered with plastic wrap, and stabbed in the right ear with a pencil.

Finally he confessed in order to stop the torture, only for the cops to discover shortly thereafter that the little girl's own father had killed her and dumped the body. Elias turned down a \$420K settlement because he was confident he could win at trial. Chandler refuses to share privileged info from the case with Bosch but she does tell him that Elias didn't seem to have any obvious smoking gun on hand.

Robertson searches Elias's downtown apartment and figures out that he was having an affair. He eventually deduces that Elias's girlfriend was Pamela Duncan, his jury consultant. Elias's son Martin found out about it, which triggered a very ugly argument. Later, Lincoln interviews Elias's partner and discovers that Martin had a long arrest record, which his father had mostly succeeded in covering up, although his patience had recently worn thin.

The Koreatown Killer is still biking around LA; he nearly hits Honey Chandler.

Eleanor Wish goes to a building in Chinatown for an illegal poker game. Her game with the Chinese hoodlum is terminated when a senior and much more intimidating hoodlum arrives and starts giving the junior hoodlum a beating. Eleanor fiddles with her cell phone so she can take a surreptitious video. One of the Triad goons gives her a suspicious look as she leaves.

Devil in the House

Season 4

Episode Number: 33

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired:	Friday April 13, 2018
Writer:	Tom Bernardo
Director:	Alex Zakrzewski
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Sarah Clarke (Eleanor Wish), Madison Lintz (Madeleine "Maddie" Bosch),
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Mimi Rogers (Honey "Money" Chandler), Paul Calderón (Detective Santiago "Jimmy" Robertson), Ingrid Rogers (LaTonya Edgar), Yancey Arias (Mayor Hector Ramos), Cynthia Kaye McWilliams (Detective Joan Bennett), John Getz (Bradley Walker), Winter Ave Zoli (Sgt. Amy Snyder), John Marshall Jones (Special Agent Jay Griffin), Tamberla Perry (IA Detective Gabriella Lincoln), Jamie McShane (Francis "Frankie" Sheehan), Barry Shabaka Henley (Terry Drake), Louis Ozawa Changchien (Chuck Deng), Kristen Ariza (Laura Cooke), David Hoflin (Detective Doug Rooker), Anna Diop (Desiree Zealy), Jerry MacKinnon (Alex Kaplan), Deidrie Henry (Millie Elias), Sara Arrington (Margaret Sheehan), Hoon Lee (Reggie Woo), David Barrera (Detective Stan Pipes), Quincy Fouse (Martin Elias), Deji LaRay (Officer Julius Edgewood), Joni Bovill (Ida), Mataeo Mingo (Jack Edgar), Seth Carr (Joe Edgar), Jason Sims-Prewitt (Officer Victor Rhodes), Riley Beres (Becca Gentry), Rinny Perkins (Toben), DaShawn Barnes (Hayes), Jason Rogel (Det. Jeremy Fix), Jay Jay Warren (Ky Hartman), Ronnie Alvarez (Officer John Cabrillo), James Tang (Officer Vic Ngo), Michael Wajacs (Reverend Arthur)
Summary:	As the Task Force tries to clear the growing number of suspects, they discover a potentially explosive false alibi. Det. Santiago Robertson must put his personal relationships aside for the sake of the case. Edgar struggles rebalancing work and family. Bosch has an unlikely late night visitor.



Eleanor becomes convinced that she's being tailed on the way home from the game with the creepy Chinese gangsters. She's still eager to get back into the game of law enforcement, however. Later, she reviews with Agent Griffin the surreptitious phone footage that she took. It turns out that Agent Chuck Deng was the person who was tailing her.

Martin Elias opens the door to several other young men, who burst in and beat the heck out of him.

Terry Drake, Robertson's old partner, sneaks into Hollywood Station to snoop around all the material in the Elias task force room, only

to be caught by Pierce. Later, Drake meets with Frankie Sheehan and Doug Rooker, the other cops on the Michael Harris case. Drake tries to make sure the others are keeping their mouths shut, but Sheehan is spiraling into an alcoholic pit of despair. He is terrified that the murder will get pinned on him, because he has no alibi.

Robertson and Pierce respectively interview Stan Pipes and Jeremy Fix from the Harris task force, and eventually Drake. They are all hostile, but they appear to have alibis. Sheehan does not show up.

Martin Elias interviews with Bosch and claims he was at a fancy restaurant with his girlfriend at the time of the murder. Bosch investigates and finds that the restaurant is out of business. Martin then later comes in of his own accord and tells the truth: he and his girlfriend were selling fake speed to sorority girls.

Jerry Edgar struggles to fire his gun at the range, as he rehabs from his shoulder. He tries to get LaTonya to come to a cop picnic with him but she refuses, seeming to want to keep her distance, so he instead goes with Joan Bennett from RHD and some of his Hollywood Division colleagues.

Mayor Ramos, Irving, and Bradley Walker commiserate about leaks from the department and the growing civil unrest regarding the Elias murder. Walker presses Irving about Bosch's cold case, but Irving feigns ignorance. Crowds of protesters begin to gather outside of Hollywood station.

Pierce, Lincoln, and Snyder review the security cam footage of the Elias murder. All they can see is the killer's hand.

Maddie gets a phone call from stepfather Reggie Woo that isn't very reassuring; he's in Hong Kong, his passport was revoked, but he's "safe". Eleanor doesn't tell Maddie very much.

The episode ends with Bosch coming home and finding a despondent Frankie Sheehan on his deck.

Past Lives

Season 4

Episode Number: 34

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired:	Friday April 13, 2018
Writer:	Elle Johnson, Shaz Bennett
Director:	Tim Hunter
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Sarah Clarke (Eleanor Wish), Madison Lintz (Madeleine "Maddie" Bosch),
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Paul Calderón (Detective Santiago "Jimmy" Robertson), Daya Vaidya (Jen Kowski), Ingrid Rogers (LaTonya Edgar), John Getz (Bradley Walker), Winter Ave Zoli (Sgt. Amy Snyder), John Marshall Jones (Special Agent Jay Griffin), Mark Rolston (Lieutenant Donald Thorne), Tamberla Perry (IA Detective Gabriella Lincoln), Jamie McShane (Francis "Frankie" Sheehan), Louis Ozawa Changchien (Chuck Deng), David Hoflin (Detective Doug Rooker), Anna Diop (Desiree Zealy), Sara Arrington (Margaret Sheehan), Anne Dudek (Pamela Duncan), John Eddins (Sergeant Delmore "Wash" Washington), Mataeo Mingo (Jack Edgar), Monti Sharp (Clifton Campbell / Man on Bike / KTK), DaShawn Barnes (Hayes), Rinny Perkins (Toben), Jordan Nia Elizabeth (Christian), Annie Chang (Agent Wang), Dario Torres (Officer (Dupars)), Sarah Jane MacKay (Paramedic #2), Bahram Khosraviani (Paramedic #1), Hash Patel (Field Reporter), Laura Jane Salvato (Mom), Jim Jepsen (Officer (Room 134))
Summary:	Det. Francis Sheehan comes clean to Bosch, Robertson suspects a leak in the investigation, and Edgar joins the Task Force. Social unrest surrounding the Elias murder grows and Irving is pressured to intervene. Eleanor asks Bosch for parenting advice and confesses the truth about her marriage to Reggie Woo.



Sheehan, a broken man, pouring out all his problems to a sympathetic Harry. It seems that Sheehan's wife has left him, and now he spends all his time drinking. He insists that he did not kill Elias; he was at home getting plastered at the time of the murder. However, he confesses that everything Michael Harris is alleging is true. It was Sheehan himself who stabbed Harris in the ear with a pencil. He hands over his service gun to Harry. The next morning, Harry wakes up and finds to his frustration that Sheehan is gone.

Harry goes to see Sheehan's ex-wife Margaret. Margaret doesn't know anything, other than that Sheehan has been in a downward spiral ever since the Michael Harris incident.

At Hollywood station, Robertson upbraids Harry for not bringing Sheehan in. Harry is surprised to see that Jerry Edgar, who is supposed to still be on light duty, has joined the Elias task

force. Edgar and Lincoln volunteer to review the deposition that Sheehan gave in an earlier police brutality lawsuit against Doug Rooker. Harry has to leave when he gets a call from Eleanor.

Over lunch at an outdoor table at Du-par's, Eleanor tells Harry that Reggie finally called that morning. It looks like her marriage to Reggie Woo is over. It turns out that Reggie is nephew to one Stanley Woo, a Triad gangster boss. Eleanor demanded that Reggie cut ties with his family, and Reggie refused, so it seems like she and Reggie are done. She's depressed about it, and Harry tries to reassure her. Eleanor returns to her car, only for her to realize she left her phone on the table. As Harry is picking it up and about to walk over to return it to her, she is fatally gunned down by two men riding past on a motorcycle.

Harry waits for the police to arrive before leaving. He pulls Maddie out of school and breaks the bad news to her as he takes her to the station, where all of his colleagues are gathered around the TV watching the news. Jerry supplies Harry with a replacement shirt (Harry got blood on his while administering CPR to Eleanor) and agrees to take Maddie to his family's place so someone can look after her, while Harry returns to Du-par's and gives a statement to the FBI investigators. He later goes back to Eleanor's house, which is crawling with more FBI agents, and picks up some of Maddie's things.

With Harry on bereavement leave, Robertson is left to oversee the Elias task force. After making a failed visit to sweat Rooker for information on Sheehan's whereabouts, he and Pierce lead a SWAT team raid of Sheehan's apartment, where they find a second gun in a box. Edgar and Lincoln, meanwhile, watch Sheehan's deposition, and are stunned when, in a fit of anger, he threatens Elias, warning him "someday someone will put a cap in your ass!"...which is what literally happened when the murderer fired a shot up Elias's rectum.

Harry picks up Maddie and takes her home. After Maddie has gone to bed, Harry listens to his voicemail, including several condolence calls from Billets, Irving, and other cops...and a call from Joan Bennett and Pell, the RHD detectives investigating Caffrey's death in the Riverwatch arson, informing him that they have identified a person of interest.

The Coping

Season 4

Episode Number: 35

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Friday April 13, 2018
Writer:	Jeffrey Fiskin
Director:	Alex Zakrzewski
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronimus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Sarah Clarke (Eleanor Wish), Madison Lintz (Madeleine "Maddie" Bosch),
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Paul Calderón (Detective Santiago "Jimmy" Robertson), Linda Park (Jun Park), Ingrid Rogers (LaTonya Edgar), John Getz (Bradley Walker), Winter Ave Zoli (Sgt. Amy Snyder), John Marshall Jones (Special Agent Jay Griffin), Verona Blue (Janice Shaz), Mark Rolston (Lieutenant Donald Thorne), Tamberla Perry (IA Detective Gabriella Lincoln), Jamie McShane (Francis "Frankie" Sheehan), Barry Shabaka Henley (Terry Drake), Jennifer Hasty (Captain Sarah McCurdy), Erich Anderson (Phil Gentry), Jerry Zatarain Jr. (Abe Rodriguez), Regan Linton (Maxine "Max" Wilson), Deji LaRay (Officer Julius Edgewood), Ryan Ahern (Officer Ray Powers), Riley Beres (Becca Gentry), Kelli Kirkland Powers (Judge Ann Simmons), Thomas Lumberg Jr. (Patrol Officer), Aidan Langford (Young Harry Bosch), Jay Jay Warren (Ky Hartman), Karen Lew (Lt. Beverly Callas), Tess Aubert (Lisa Conover), Janet Hoskins (Coroner), Kevin Dunigan (Lt. Aron Orkin), Luke Peckinpah (Coroner's Assistant), Beth Kennedy (Betty Newman), Tyson Turrou (Dave Wardlow), Randall Taylor (Supervisor), Jason Dugre (Math Teacher)
Summary:	Bosch struggles manage all the things he's lost and to keep the darkness at bay, from himself, and from Maddie. The Task Force bears down on two suspects. Acting Captain Grace Billets gets tangled in station politics and petty opposition, no longer everyone's best friend.



Maddie insists on going to school the day after her mother's death, and Harry reluctantly lets her.

Sheehan is on the run in Los Angeles. He calls Harry from a pay phone and tells Harry that he'll be coming in, but not yet. Lincoln and Snyder tail Terry Drake in hopes that Drake will lead them to his colleague. They follow Drake to a pawnshop, where he pawns a laptop. When they get back, Robertson tells them that they made a mistake ending their surveillance there and then: Drake is a technophobe, so the pawnshop was a drop point. A frustrated Snyder goes back to the pawnshop and finds out that Sheehan was there a half-hour later.

Harry goes back to the scene of Eleanor's murder. He sees the Citibank across the street and notices that its security cameras got a view of the shooters as they were driving through the

parking lot. The two men on the motorcycle had helmets, but the shooter has long flowing hair that hung out from his helmet.

Bosch has to go to Bradley Walker's mansion right afterwards to take an incident report, as Walker's driver has reported that his gun was stolen on Friday night while Walker was at his fundraiser at the Biltmore. Walker takes the opportunity to quiz Bosch about the hunt for Sheehan.

When Bosch goes to the high school to pick up Maddie, she is already gone. Bosch starts to panic, but through Phil Gentry's daughter, he tracks her down. It turns out that she left school in the company of Ky Hartman, a member of the track team who offered her sympathy. Harry winds up honoring Maddie's wish, and taking her to the morgue to see her mother's body.

Lincoln goes to the Elias autopsy (against her will) and takes custody of the bullet retrieved from Elias' rectum. Pierce is screening the video, trying to figure out where the first bullet, the one that passed completely through Elias, might have gone.

Jerry Edgar, who took possession of Eleanor's cell phone from Harry, finds the video that she took the night of the illegal poker game. Back home, Maddie asks Harry if it ever stops hurting, and he tells her that it doesn't, that "closure's a myth."

The Wine of Youth

Season 4

Episode Number: 36

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Friday April 13, 2018
Writer:	John Mankiewicz
Director:	Zetna Fuentes
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Sarah Clarke (Eleanor Wish), Madison Lintz (Madeleine "Maddie" Bosch),
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Paul Calderón (Detective Santiago "Jimmy" Robertson), Cynthia Kaye McWilliams (Detective Joan Bennett), John Getz (Bradley Walker), Winter Ave Zoli (Sgt. Amy Snyder), Verona Blue (Janice Shaz), Tamberla Perry (IA Detective Gabriella Lincoln), Jamie McShane (Francis "Frankie" Sheehan), Louis Ozawa Changchien (Chuck Deng), David Hoflin (Detective Doug Rooker), Jerry Zatarain Jr. (Abe Rodriguez), Jay Seals (Detective Pell), Sara Arrington (Margaret Sheehan), William Russ (Captain Garwood), David Barrera (Detective Stan Pipes), Joshua Bitton (Officer Rogow), Joni Bovill (Ida), Monti Sharp (Clifton Campbell / Man on Bike / KTK), Jason Rogel (Det. Jeremy Fix), Deb Hiatt (Lee Russo), Nancy Linari (Liz Fleischer), Jim Hoffmaster (Webson), Jason Kelley (Bullard), Selena Anduze (Fitch), Brendan Calton (Coby), Esther K. Chae (Aubrey Strenstrom), Matt Kaminsky (Allen Luke)
Summary:	The search for Sheehan intensifies, as pressure mounts to solve the Elias murder. The Task Force waits for ballistics to confirm their suspicions. Edgar and Bosch pursue an unofficial 'side project' in the San Gabriel Valley. Billets and Dets. Crate and Barrel respond to a suspicious hit and run in Hollywood.



Frankie Sheehan, still on the run, wakes up in his car.

Maddie still can't reach Reggie to tell him about Eleanor's murder. Jerry Edgar, still reviewing the video on Eleanor's phone, is able to identify the restaurant where the game took place from the geo-tag information on the video file. Edgar and Bosch go there and find that the FBI has already arrived. Chuck Deng asks them to stand down, but Edgar and Bosch decide on their own that they will pursue the killers. Later, Edgar's phone

spelunking eventually reveals the name and contact info for Tiffany Hsu, the dealer who got Eleanor into the illegal poker game.

Bennett and Pell, the arson investigators looking into Caffrey's death in the Riverwatch arson, have identified their suspect: a construction welder named Alberto Bondingas who bragged about getting a substantial payday for setting a fire. Meanwhile, Bradley Walker talks with his business partner, at the site of Walker's big construction project.

Detective Snyder's ID is found in the parking lot.

Madeline Bosch gets access to her mother's safe deposit box. Inside she finds various mementoes, like her baby teeth and an old picture of her father. Maddie breaks down and cries.

Snyder watches the ballistics test on Sheehan's gun. Meanwhile, Lincoln meets with Bradley Walker, who expresses impatience at not getting updates about Elias from Harry Bosch. Detective Lincoln reluctantly supplies the update herself.

While out on the street, Billets, Crate and Barrel are summoned to the scene of a hit and run. It turns out to be none other than the Koreatown Killer, who has been struck by a car and killed while out on his bike. Crate notices the KTK's gun, which bounced under the car in front of him.

Sheehan makes contact with a teenaged neighbor and gets a ride back to his neighborhood. He sneaks into his estranged wife's house but is spotted. Harry and Edgar, out in a squad car when they hear the bulletin, race back in the hopes of preventing Frankie from getting shot. Eventually there's a standoff between the LAPD and Sheehan, parked in his driveway. Frankie says he's going to kill himself but Harry, who tells Frankie that he believes Frankie is innocent of the Elias murder, gets him to surrender.

Later, Bosch gets the word from Robertson: ballistics of the slug recovered from the Elias shooting match Sheehan's service gun.

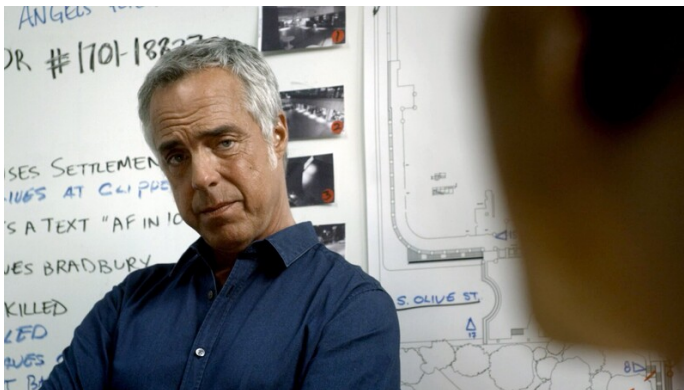
Missed Connections

Season 4

Episode Number: 37

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Friday April 13, 2018
Writer:	Jeffrey Fiskin
Director:	Daisy von Scherler Mayer
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Sarah Clarke (Eleanor Wish), Madison Lintz (Madeleine "Maddie" Bosch),
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Mimi Rogers (Honey "Money" Chandler), Paul Calderón (Detective Santiago "Jimmy" Robertson), Daya Vaidya (Jen Kowski), Yancey Arias (Mayor Hector Ramos), John Getz (Bradley Walker), Winter Ave Zoli (Sgt. Amy Snyder), Ryan Ahern (Officer Ray Powers), Tamberla Perry (IA Detective Gabriella Lincoln), Jamie McShane (Francis "Frankie" Sheehan), Kristen Ariza (Laura Cooke), Jennifer Hasty (Captain Sarah McCurdy), Anna Diop (Desiree Zealy), Deidrie Henry (Millie Elias), Sara Arrington (Margaret Sheehan), Hoon Lee (Reggie Woo), Nanrisa Lee (Tiffany Hsu), Christopher Murray (Allen Tuckfeld), Deji LaRay (Officer Julius Edgewood), Joni Bovill (Ida), Rinny Perkins (Toben), DaShawn Barnes (Hayes), Jordan Nia Elizabeth (Christian), Kendall Clement (Caleb Orman), Deb Hiatt (Lee Russo), Nancy Linari (Liz Fleischer), Alexander Neher (Drew), Tre Hall (Todd), Chad Brannon (LaForest), Tajh Bellow (Devonte)
Summary:	Two off-duty patrol officers cause Billets more trouble than she needs while the protests heat up outside Hollywood Station. With a suspect in custody, the Task Force begins to wrap up the case, but Bosch remains unconvinced. Irving learns he's being played and Honey Chandler makes a surprising discovery.



Protesters continue to stand vigil outside of Hollywood station. Desiree Zealy, the student activist, calls for a mass protest on Sunday.

Bosch still continues to harbor doubt about Frankie Sheehan as the murderer, even after the ballistics match has come in. A bitter Sheehan says that he's being framed. To his fellow task force cops, Bosch wonders how Sheehan, who was visibly intoxicated that evening, could get in and out and commit two murders without being seen.

Honey Chandler, reviewing Elias's emails, sees that he was planning to show a video in court. It seems that a micro SD card adapter was found in Elias's briefcase, but the card itself is nowhere to be found. Bosch wonders if somehow Elias got hold of a video showing what the cops did to Michael Harris.

Crate and Barrel continue to investigate the case of the hit-and-run that killed Clifton Campbell. The gun found at the scene was stolen. They then get a big break when a woman comes to the station and says they have her phone, which she proves by dialing her number. Later, the driver of the SUV surrenders.

Bosch and Edgar, working on the theory that there was a camera at the junkyard where Sheehan and Drake tortured Harris, interview the owner. He refuses to admit that there was a hidden camera in the bathroom, but if there **was**, it eventually turned up missing.

In city politicking, Mayor Ramos is preparing to throw the LAPD to the wolves. Chief Irving goes to Bradley Walker and appeals for support. He hasn't forgotten about Harry's cold case, as he asks Walker to put the word out about the construction worker suspected of arson.

Maddie finally gets through to Reggie in Hong Kong and tells him the bad news. Reggie tells Maddie that the Chinese found out about Eleanor's investigation, and have confined him to Hong Kong on the suspicion that he's a foreign agent. Meanwhile, Edgar meets a reluctant Tiffany Hsu, who tells him about what happened at the card game and gives him some names.

Bosch remembers Frankie Sheehan mentioning the man he shot some years ago. Harry goes back to the LAPD evidence archive and pulls the box for that case. The bullet is missing. Bosch asks who was in the box last and it turns out that Amy Snyder checked out the box just two days ago.

Dark Sky

Season 4

Episode Number: 38

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Friday April 13, 2018
Writer:	Elle Johnson
Director:	Ernest Dickerson
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Sarah Clarke (Eleanor Wish), Madison Lintz (Madeleine "Maddie" Bosch),
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Paul Calderón (Detective Santiago "Jimmy" Robertson), Linda Park (Jun Park), Ingrid Rogers (LaTonya Edgar), Cynthia Kaye McWilliams (Detective Joan Bennett), John Getz (Bradley Walker), Winter Ave Zoli (Sgt. Amy Snyder), Tamberla Perry (IA Detective Gabriella Lincoln), Jamie McShane (Francis "Frankie" Sheehan), David Hoflin (Detective Doug Rooker), Anna Diop (Desiree Zealy), Jerry Zatarain Jr. (Abe Rodriguez), Jay Seals (Detective Pell), Peter Jae (Ting), James Hsu (Calvin Moy), Deji LaRay (Officer Julius Edgewood), Joni Bovill (Ida), John Eddins (Sergeant Delmore "Wash" Washington), Mataeo Mingo (Jack Edgar), Ryan Ahern (Officer Ray Powers), Seth Carr (Joe Edgar), DaShawn Barnes (Hayes), Rinny Perkins (Toben), Rickey Eugene Brown (Daishim Daido), Jordan Nia Elizabeth (Christian), Vika Stubblebine (Blair Carson), Kendall Clement (Caleb Orman), Eric van Arsdale (Eddie Vang), Alejandro Barrios (John Harkes), Samuel Stricklen (Junior), Jesse Abbott Chin (Teddy), Holger Moncada Jr. (Hector), Marcus Cruz (Alberto Bondigas), Summer Xinlei Yang (Singer)
Summary:	Hollywood Station goes on TAC Alert. Irving plots his next moves. With new evidence, the Elias case takes an unexpected turn. Maddie tries to connect with her past. Bosch harbors doubts about his Task Force and interviews a new suspect.



footage.

Billets and Bosch watch the footage from the evidence room. It turns out that it wasn't Snyder, it was her IA partner Detective Lincoln who checked out the evidence. Harry, Pierce, Edgar, and

ICE cops descend on the construction site for Bradley Walker's building and haul away Bondigas, the person of interest in the Caffrey arson.

Bosch confronts Snyder about her name on the evidence checked out of the LAPD evidence room. Snyder angrily denies it and then surprises Bosch with the news that there's a camera at the front desk of the evidence room. Later, Harry goes to Irving, who is not thrilled to hear that there may be another dirty cop, but still gives Bosch permission to see the

Robertson meet on the roof of Hollywood station and talk about how to smoke Lincoln out. Bosch tells Robertson about the suspected Michael Harris video. Bosch sends Lincoln off on an errand while the others start investigating her.

The male cops are finding out that Lincoln has a squeaky clean record, when Snyder strolls into their room and tells them that she's started an IA investigation on her own. Snyder discovered that Lincoln recently made two large bank deposits, both five figures, at times when Elias deposited large settlements. Their guess is that Lincoln discovered the hypothetical Harris video and sold it to Elias.

Meanwhile, Crate and Barrel have gotten several hits on the fingerprints of Clifton Campbell, the bicyclist killed in a hit-and-run last episode. They find hits from incidents including assault, theft of cell phones, and murder, involving a man riding a bicycle. They realize that they have solved the Koreatown Killer case.

Pierce's determination regarding the missing bullet in the Elias case pays off, as he finds it down the hill.

The cops lure Lincoln into an interview room by telling her that they want her to interview Sheehan's partner, Doug Rooker. After they get her into the room, Bosch gradually steers the conversation to Howard Elias and the conjectural Michael Harris video. Eventually Lincoln realizes that she is the target of the investigation, not Rooker. She flatly denies selling anything to Howard Elias and says that she will only talk to the DA, Rick O'Shea.

Bosch, Edgar, and Mandarin-speaking Detective Moy go back to the Golden Soup restaurant to show around the photo of Shiwei Chen, the photo that came from Eleanor's phone. While they're showing around the photo, two Triad thugs show up and open fire with automatic weapons. Bosch shoots one but the other hops on a motorcycle and gets away.

Rojo Profundo

Season 4
Episode Number: 39
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Friday April 13, 2018
Writer:	Eric Overmyer, Michael Connelly
Director:	Neema Barnette
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Sarah Clarke (Eleanor Wish), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch),
Guest Stars:	DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Paul Calderón (Detective Santiago "Jimmy" Robertson), Steven Culp (DA Richard "Rick" O'Shea), Yancey Arias (Mayor Hector Ramos), Cynthia Kaye McWilliams (Detective Joan Bennett), Winter Ave Zoli (Sgt. Amy Snyder), Verona Blue (Janice Shaz), Tamberla Perry (IA Detective Gabriella Lincoln), Jamie McShane (Francis "Frankie" Sheehan), Louis Ozawa Changchien (Chuck Deng), David Hoflin (Detective Doug Rooker), Erich Anderson (Phil Gentry), Deidrie Henry (Millie Elias), Jay Seals (Detective Pell), William Russ (Captain Garwood), Leonard Wu (Shiwei Chen), Payam Banifaz (Chambliiss), Joni Bovill (Ida), Isait De La Fuente (Nestor Delgado), Rickey Eugene Brown (Daishim Daido), Christine Weatherup (PIO Shayda Miller), Vika Stubblebine (Blair Carson), Katharine Leonard (Marjorie Lowe), Aidan Langford (Young Harry Bosch), Charles Janasz (Jessup), Amber Friendly (Mavis Danticat), Alexandre Chen (Gilbert Li)
Summary:	The protest looming, Billets strikes a deal with the activists. Irving realizes that old friends are new enemies. Crate and Barrel solve the case of their careers. As the Task Force scrambles to salvage their investigation, Bosch finds himself in the depths of underground Los Angeles.



Harry has a dream in which he's at Angels Flight with his mother. Then he gets on the train and sees someone who looks like Eleanor Wish. He wakes up in a start and sees his daughter, who asks about the funeral of his mother. Harry tells Madeline that Marjorie Lowe got no funeral, because he was only a boy and there was no other family.

Frank Sheehan is snuck out the back of Hollywood station to avoid protestors. DA Rick O'Shea arrives for the interview for Lincoln. Lincoln tells the detectives

that she didn't give the Harris video to Howard Elias. She gave it to Bradley Walker, and he acted as an intermediary. Lincoln, Walker, and Elias were all part of a scam in which Lincoln passed on sensitive Internal Affairs intelligence to Walker and Elias; Elias would then would file lawsuits and earn lucrative settlements, which he and Walker would then split. However, in the Michael Harris case, Elias "got religion" and decided to take the case to trial. He had the video of the torture as it happened. Due to the nature of the content, he would have to provide his source

in court, and thus implicate Walker. Walker, who would've had his reputation tarnished, decided to personally kill Elias himself.

Unfortunately they have no evidence on Walker other than Lincoln's story. O'Shea notes correctly that they have nothing, and leaves.

The arson squad tells Harry that Bondigas, the suspect in the fire that killed Caffrey, has been deported.

Millie Elias comes into the squad room. She turns over to Bosch her husband's personal effects taken from his body, which include some change and a steel ring. She tells Harry that her husband never wore any jewelry, but crime scene photos show that Elias was in fact wearing a ring when he died.

Meanwhile, the investigation into Eleanor's murder continues. Harry notes that Eddie Vang, the shooter who escaped from the Golden Soup in the previous episode, strongly resembles the man who shot Eleanor. Harry receives a visitor who claims to be a Chinese policeman. It's Shiwei Chen from the "Ministry for State Security"—the man at Eleanor's poker game. When Chen asks if Maddie has been in contact with Reggie Woo, Harry takes it as a threat and promises to kill Chen if he comes near Maddie.

Chief Irving has a contentious meeting with Mayor Ramos. Ramos, angry that Frankie Sheehan was released, says he's going to side with the protestors.

Bosch goes to the Biltmore Hotel, where Walker had his fundraiser at the time of the Elias murder. Harry follows some hotel workers into the kitchen, where he finds a rear exit. The door leads to stairs, which go to the old Red Car subway tunnels, which go to another set of stairs, which leads to an exit at the base of Angels Flight. Bosch now knows how Walker could've gotten to and from Angels Flight without being seen.

Book of the Unclaimed Dead

Season 4

Episode Number: 40

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Friday April 13, 2018
Writer:	Daniel Pyne
Director:	Ernest Dickerson
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Sarah Clarke (Eleanor Wish), Madison Lintz (Madeleine "Maddie" Bosch),
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Mimi Rogers (Honey "Money" Chandler), Paul Calderón (Detective Santiago "Jimmy" Robertson), Linda Park (Jun Park), Daya Vaidya (Jen Kowski), Ingrid Rogers (LaTonya Edgar), Yancey Arias (Mayor Hector Ramos), John Getz (Bradley Walker), Winter Ave Zoli (Sgt. Amy Snyder), John Marshall Jones (Special Agent Jay Griffin), Mark Rolston (Lieutenant Donald Thorne), Barry Shabaka Henley (Terry Drake), Louis Ozawa Changchien (Chuck Deng), Kristen Ariza (Laura Cooke), Jerry MacKinnon (Alex Kaplan), Jerry Zatarain Jr. (Abe Rodriguez), Leonard Wu (Shiwei Chen), Keston John (Michael Harris), Daniel Steven Gonzalez (Lieutenant Bob Torres), James Hsu (Calvin Moy), Deji LaRay (Officer Julius Edgewood), John Eddins (Sergeant Delmore "Wash" Washington), Ryan Ahern (Officer Ray Powers), Jason Sims-Prewitt (Officer Victor Rhodes), Rickey Eugene Brown (Daishim Daido), Vika Stubblebine (Blair Carson), Eric van Arsdale (Eddie Vang), Anahi Bustillos (Lourdes), Graham Sibley (Selvin), Daniel Lue (Ming)
Summary:	Bosch and Sgt. Amy Snyder uncover a key piece of evidence that could compromise the entire Elias investigation. Edgar and Robertson are rocked by personal disappointment. Irving exposes his enemies. Bosch stalks the suspected Elias killer on his own, and comes face to face with his past.



Bosch shows Jerry Edgar the underground tunnel from the hotel to Angels Flight, as well as the smashed burner phone Walker left along the way. They believe that Walker must have ditched the gun somewhere in the tunnels.

Detective Moy of San Gabriel calls out Bosch and Edgar to a stakeout of a pool hall, where Shiwei Chen and Eddie Vang are known to be. They storm the building, and find Vang dead in the trunk of a car and Chen gone. They race to the airport only to find Chen, who has diplomatic im-

munity, getting on a plane to go home. Bosch shows Agent Deng the phone with the text that shows Agent Griffin himself sent the photo of Chen to the Chinese, the one that ended up getting Eleanor murdered.

Harry takes Maddie to the communal grave for Los Angeles's unclaimed dead, where Marjorie Lowe lies. Maddie says she wishes Harry's mom rested somewhere better.

Bradley Walker calls Chief Irving, angry about Sheehan being released. Irving counters that Sheehan was innocent, and then pointedly brings up how the Riverwatch arson suspect was conveniently deported right after Irving mentioned him to Walker, clearly to prevent him from implicating Walker as the person who paid him. Meanwhile, Irving's girlfriend Jun Park meets Laura Cooke from the Los Angeles Times and gives her some info on the corrupt relationship between Walker and Mayor Ramos.

Snyder and Bosch puzzle over the odd silver ring in Elias's personal effects. Snyder notes that it is the exact size of a quarter. Harry then sees that one of the quarters that was in Elias's pocket (the one we saw him fidgeting with while in his office back in the first episode of the season) has its two sides askew. He puts the quarter in the ring and slams the ring down on the table. The micro-SD card is inside. Sure enough, on the card is the incriminating video of Drake and Sheehan torturing Michael Harris.

Bosch takes the card and turns it over to Honey Chandler, telling her and Alex Kaplan to say they found it among his personal effects when they take Harris's case to court. She is surprised to realize that she misjudged Bosch.

Thanks to Irving's maneuvering and compromising of Desiree Zealy, the big protest in front of Hollywood Station amounts to little more than a dud, as only a few dozen people arrive instead of the promised one thousand. Ramos is embarrassed to be there and enraged when the Los Angeles Times story about him and Walker hits the internet at the same time. Irving, watching from his car, smiles.

In order to prove Walker's guilt beyond a reasonable doubt, Bosch realizes that they need Walker to lead them to the gun. To do so, he uses Lincoln's phone to text Walker, claiming that she's been compromised and the police are going to be sweeping the tunnels. This prompts Walker to hurry to the tunnel to make sure the gun is safe, not knowing that Bosch is following him. Bosch goads Walker into admitting that not only did he kill Elias, he killed Harry's mother back in 1978. Walker then shoots at Bosch but misses in the dark, and Harry gets the drop on him from behind. Walker dares Bosch to shoot him—and then Jerry Edgar comes up, having heard and recorded everything. Walker is arrested and taken away.

The episode and season end with Harry and Maddie going out to the desert to scatter Eleanor's ashes.

Season Five

Two Kinds of Truth

Season 5

Episode Number: 41

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Friday April 19, 2019
Writer:	Daniel Pyne
Director:	Alex Zakrzewski
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch),
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), David Marciano (Brad Conniff), Jacqueline Piñol (Detective Julie Espinosa), Jamie Anne Allman (Elizabeth Clayton), Mason Dye (Tom Galligan), Judith Moreland (DA Roselyn Hines), Billy Lush (Stones), Chris Browning (Preston Borders), Chris Vance (Dalton Walsh), Ryan Dorsey (Sheriff), Yani Gellman (Jose Esquivel Jr.), Jeremiah Birkett (Nate "Peanut" Webster), Judy Kain (Lois), Deji LaRay (Officer Julius Edgewood), Joni Bovill (Ida), John Eddins (Sergeant Delmore "Wash" Washington), Moronai Kanekoa (Officer Morgan), Ryan Ahern (Officer Ray Powers), Jason Sims-Prewitt (Officer Victor Rhodes), Adrian Bustamante (Officer Franco Rodriguez), Mark Adair-Rios (DDA Alex Kennedy), Wilmer Calderon (Detective Daniel Arias), Al Vicente (Detective Ray Marcos), Devan Long (Wilbur Hart), Sisa Grey (Officer Shepherd), Ben Milliken (Carter), Chris Ashworth (Vardy), Tim Lounibos (Ed Sung), Brent Chase (Trey), Kevin Sifuentes (Jose Esquivel Sr.), Al Foster (Sergeant Miles Thomas), Jonathan Camp (Brandon Cleek), Sean A. Rosales (Miguel Vasquez), Geoffrey Kennedy (Officer Eugene Robson), Roni Geva (Angela Trask), Michael Nye (Mr. Warren), Tim Taltman (Traffic Officer Web Adams), Kim D'Armond (Pedestrian), Brady Romberg (Charles Fagan), Paul Duron (Tactical Team #1)
Summary:	Detective Harry Bosch learns the DA's office is examining new evidence which threatens to overturn an old case, potentially jeopardizing all of Bosch's other convictions. Meanwhile, a robbery turned murder at a local pharmacy exposes an opioid ring that drags Bosch down a dangerous path.



Fifteen months have passed. A small plane lands at a remote airport in the Mojave Desert, transporting a small group of rough, scraggly looking people. One of them is Harry, limping, using a cane. The rough, scraggly people are taken to some sort of remote camp in the desert, where they are given pills. Late at night, Harry goes snooping around the camp, and he is caught. The people running the camp are obviously very bad news. One of them goes rifling through Harry's backpack, and finds a gun. Harry complains

that he was only looking for a toilet, but Dalton Walsh, the British-accented boss of the group,

takes the revolver, inserts a single round in a chamber, spins it, then snaps it in place and points it at Harry's face Russian roulette style.

Two weeks earlier, Madeline Bosch, interning at the DA's office, talks with a young lawyer, Tom Galligan, who flirts with her. It turns out that her father is being investigated by the Conviction Integrity Unit. Maddie sneaks into an office, finds some passwords that the young lawyer incautiously wrote down, and copies a bunch of files, about a criminal named Preston Borders.

Two pharmacists, Jose Esquivela Senior and Junior, are having an argument. Junior decides to take a walk to clear his head. While he's out, Wilbur Hart and Stones, two of the men seen in the desert camp, drive up in a Nissan Sentra and park in front of the pharmacy. After being dropped off by their driver, Brandon Cleek, they put on ski masks, enter the pharmacy, and execute Jose Sr. after he refuses to give up his son's whereabouts. They then steal a large swath of oxycodone and make the scene look like a robbery.

Unfortunately for the thieves, a passing woman on the street sees them enter and calls 911. An alert goes out, and units from all over are summoned to the scene. Bosch and Pierce get the call while in the midst of a briefing from RHD by Coniff and Espinosa about a new serial killer in the area. Crate and Barrel also get the call while out on the street. They race towards the scene, with Crate yelling "clear" as Barrel drives. While passing under the highway, Crate misses the patrol car of Officers Powers and Rodriguez also racing to the scene as his view is obscured by an SUV trying to make a turn. Before he has a chance to react, the patrol car t-bones their car, sending them spinning around. Crate and Barrel are unhurt, but Powers sprains his leg. The chaos allows the two thieves to escape. Their getaway driver bailed out when the cops arrived, so the thieves carjack another man, Charles Fagin, in an adjoining parking garage, and drive off. Later, they kill him and throw his body in a dumpster. While dumping the car, they are noticed by a passing man, Nate Webster, in a brown pickup truck.

Maddie quizzes her father about Preston Borders. As Harry describes it, in 1996, Borders, a trust-fund baby and rockstar, went out on a date with Danielle Skyler, a recording studio employee. At the time he claimed that he wasn't interested in her, but in reality it was her who rejected him. The date ended badly, and a couple hours later, he visited her apartment while high on drugs, only to run when she threatened to call the police on him. Two weeks later, Skyler was strangled with her own belt, raped, and stabbed to death in her apartment. Borders was the primary suspect, and his conviction was sealed when a seahorse pendant belonging to Skyler was found in his apartment (one he'd stolen as a trophy). Maddie wonders what the Conviction Integrity Unit could be investigating, but Harry reassures her that it's no big deal and that the Borders case was an open and shut matter.

In other storylines, Jerry Edgar is approached by two Vice detectives, Ray Marcos and Daniel Arias, who think that an old informant of his named Gary Wise may have some information about Bo Jonas, who is suspected of involvement in a fatal drive-by shooting. Chief Irvin Irving is dealing with a new District Attorney, Roselyn Hines, who is planning to file charges against two cops of his who shot an unarmed suspect.

Pill Shills

Season 5

Episode Number: 42

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Friday April 19, 2019
Writer:	Eric Overmyer
Director:	Alex Zakrzewski
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch),
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Mimi Rogers (Honey "Money" Chandler), Paul Calderón (Detective Santiago "Jimmy" Robertson), Linda Park (Jun Park), Ingrid Rogers (LaTonya Edgar), Eric Ladin (Scott Anderson), Mark Rolston (Lieutenant Donald Thorne), Bianca Kajlich (Christina Henry), Mason Dye (Tom Galligan), Ryan Hurst (Hector Bonner), Judith Moreland (DA Roselyn Hines), Billy Lush (Stones), Yani Gellman (Jose Esquivel Jr.), Rene Moran (Oscar Pineto), Kwame Patterson (Gary Wise), Hillary Tuck (Mrs. Fagan), Mataeo Mingo (Jack Edgar), Arlington Randolph (Joe Edgar), Reggie Watkins (Marvin Webster), Devan Long (Wilbur Hart), Ben Miliken (Carter), Tim Lounibos (Ed Sung), Barry Livingston (Gary Potter), Kevin Sifuentes (Jose Esquivel Sr.), Jonathan Camp (Brandon Cleek), Austin Arnold (Chandler's Receptionist), Nina Concepción (Pharmacy Employee), Brenda Kate (Bartender), Monnie Aleahmad (Benny Kane), Jeri Ryan (Veronica Allen)
Summary:	Bosch and Edgar uncover more details about the pharmacy murder and the opioid operation, while Detective Robertson works a tandem homicide. As Bosch pushes back against the deathbed confession at the heart of Borders' petition for release, he enlists the help of a long-time adversary. J. Edgar tries to persuade a former CI to cooperate with an investigation.



The killers who shot Jose Esquivela Sr. to death in the last episode reach their car in the desert. Cleek, who took off rather than meet them at the rendezvous, asks Hart and Stones if they're mad. They assure him that they're not...and then they promptly shoot him to death and burn the car.

Bosch goes to the DA's office, where his daughter is interning, and meets Christina Henry from the Conviction Integrity Unit. She's the person who is investigating the Preston Borders case, and

she exudes a huge amount of hostility to Harry Bosch. Later exposition between Bosch and Edgar reveals that Henry and Bosch were lovers at some point in the past.

Bosch and Edgar review records from the Esquivela pharmacy. They find a huge amount of opiate prescriptions from the Garcia Pain Clinic in Pacoima. Bosch and Edgar stake out the

Garcia clinic and see a lot of strung-out addicts leaving the place. The addicts are loaded into a van, and are driven around the city, filling out prescriptions in pharmacy after pharmacy. Finally the addicts are driven to Whiteman Airport in San Fernando, where they hop on a propeller plane and fly away. Bosch and Edgar quickly realize that they are observing a scam in which a gang uses fake prescriptions, given to addicts, to amass a large amount of opiates, which the gang then resell at a higher price.

Jerry Edgar visits his wife's house. It seems that Sex with the Ex is over, as LaToya has a new boyfriend, a computer guy named Benny.

In trying to determine how the thieves slipped past the police perimeter, Pierce determines that they carjacked one Charles Fagin, whose wife reported him missing after he failed to come home from an appointment with a dog groomer less than two blocks away from the Farmacia Esquivel. Fagin's murder, as it turns out, happened in Newton Division and is being investigated by Robertson, Pierce's former partner, and he connects the two murders when the body is identified. Robertson also manages to find the robbers' abandoned getaway car, which has been stripped by a local chop shop for parts.

Billets interviews both Crate and Barrel. It eventually becomes clear that Barrel, who is pretty old, simply didn't hear Crate say there was a car. Billets begins to wonder if it isn't time for both of them to retire.

Bosch and Irving talk about the Borders case, which happened when Bosch was a brand-new homicide detective and Irving was his lieutenant. Bosch insists that he did nothing wrong and that he did find the seahorse pendant that proved crucial in convicting Preston Borders. Irving later follows up with the DA, who says that there is DNA evidence in the Borders case and that if it proves exculpatory, she will file to vacate the Borders conviction.

Edgar meets his confidential informant, Gary Wise, the one that Marcos and Arias wanted to talk to about the drive-by shooting. Gary has been on the straight and narrow for two years, but he agrees to help Edgar and the other cops, by asking around about Jonas, the person of interest in the drive-by.

Bosch engages the services of none other than Honey Chandler, his one-time nemesis. Chandler's investigator, a tough-looking biker dude named Hector Bonner, will be investigating the Bosch case.

Jose Esquivela Junior, still in hiding after the shooting, stops at his cousin's apartment. His cousin suggests that Jose hide out with some family out in Barstow.

Irving calls Bosch with some bad news. The DNA analysis from the Danielle Skyler murder does in fact match with Lucas John Olmer, the now-deceased criminal who confessed to the Skyler murder.

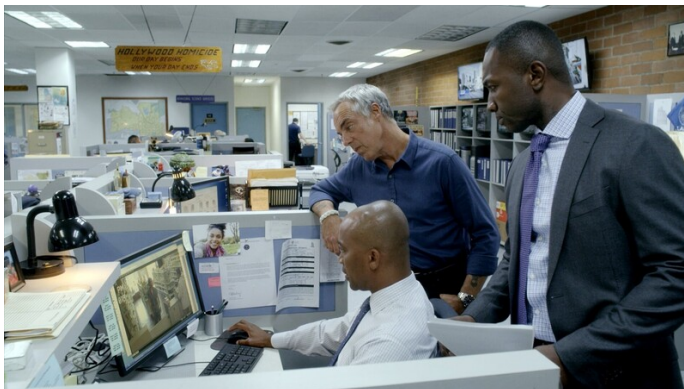
The Last Scrip

Season 5

Episode Number: 43

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired:	Friday April 19, 2019
Writer:	Elle Johnson
Director:	Daisy von Scherler Mayer
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch),
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Mimi Rogers (Honey "Money" Chandler), Paul Calderón (Detective Santiago "Jimmy" Robertson), Linda Park (Jun Park), Jacqueline Obradors (Detective Christina Vega), Ingrid Rogers (LaTonya Edgar), Jacqueline Piñol (Detective Julie Espinosa), Celestino Cornielle (DEA Agent Charlie Hovan), Bianca Kajlich (Christina Henry), Mason Dye (Tom Galligan), Ryan Hurst (Hector Bonner), M.C. Gainey (Ryan Rodgers), Yani Gellman (Jose Esquivel Jr.), Jon Lindstrom (Lance Cronyn), Priscilla Garita (Detective Nellie Jensen), Kwame Patterson (Gary Wise), Alejandro Furth (Professor Eduardo Armando), Margot Rose (Laura Connor), Mark Herrier (Captain Dennis Cooper), Ryan Ahern (Officer Ray Powers), Mark Adair-Rios (DDA Alex Kennedy), Wilmer Calderon (Detective Daniel Arias), Al Vicente (Detective Ray Marcos), Reggie Watkins (Marvin Webster), Ben Milliken (Carter), Avery Clyde (Kathy Zelden), Kevin Sifuentes (Jose Esquivel Sr.), Katie Michels (Dinah Rousseau), Susan Angelo (Cheryl Prescott), Campbell de Silva (Dr. Garcia), Derek Anthony (Nick Adams)
Summary:	Bosch investigates new evidence that may overturn Borders' conviction, but he remains convinced they locked up the right man. Lieutenant Billets is forced to deal with Crate and Barrel's role in the accident at the pharmacy crime scene. Bosch and Edgar track the pill mill van to an unexpected destination, while Edgar gets shocking news about Gary Wise.



Bosch is stressing out about the Preston Borders case. He and Honey Chandler meet with Christina Henry and prosecutor Alex Kennedy and is shocked to hear that the DA's office will support the Borders habeas notion. That means that Bosch has only until the court hearing to figure out how the frame was arranged. Later, Chandler's investigator Hector Bonner reveals that Borders, who has been in jail for 20 years, has been married for 16 of those years to a woman named Rita Tedesco. The suspicion is

that Tedesco is Borders' help on the outside and part of the scam.

Gary Wise, Edgar's old CI, goes to meet with homicide cops Marcos and Arias about the drive-by shooting.

Billets takes Barrel out to lunch, where they reminisce about the old times (apparently Barrel was part of the Night Stalker investigation). Billets gently suggests that it might be time for Barrel to retire, only for Barrel to completely misunderstand and think she's talking about Crate retiring. Later, Captain Cooper tells Billets that they can't force Crate and Barrel to retire but they can give them unpleasant assignments, like auto theft or crimes against persons. Barrel is incensed when Billets tells him that he and Crate are being put on CAPs.

Edgar asks around at Whiteman Airport. A local cop knows all about the mystery propeller plane: the people who get on it never have any luggage, and prop planes like that which are flying visually don't need to submit a flight plan.

With Robertson now working in Newton, Pierce gets a new partner, Christina Vega, transferred in from Wilshire Division at Billets' request. She outranks him as a D2, but she has never worked homicide before.

Marcos and Arias call Edgar back and tell him that Wise never showed for their second meeting. Soon after Edgar gets terrible news: Wise was murdered, shot in an alley between some apartments.

Bosch goes to meet his old partner, Ryan Rodgers (M.C. Gainey), to talk about the Skyler murder. Rodgers insists they got the right man.

Chief Irving's girlfriend, Jun Park, worries about the case of the recent police shooting. She is concerned that there is a risk of damage to Irvin's career.

Jose Esquivela Jr. is still on the run. He stops at the funeral home to see his father's body, but on the way out narrowly escapes being murdered by the same drug gang that killed his dad.

Raise the Dead

Season 5

Episode Number: 44

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired:	Friday April 19, 2019
Writer:	Tom Bernardo
Director:	Laura Belsey
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch),
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Mimi Rogers (Honey "Money" Chandler), Paul Calderón (Detective Santiago "Jimmy" Robertson), Jacqueline Obradors (Detective Christina Vega), Jamie Anne Allman (Elizabeth Clayton), Richard Brooks (Dwight Wise), Bianca Kajlich (Christina Henry), Ryan Hurst (Hector Bonner), Jerry MacKinnon (Alex Kaplan), Juliet Landau (Rita Tedesco), Rene Moran (Oscar Pineto), C. Thomas Howell (Louis Degner), Rob Benedict (Dr. Victor Hansen), Jeremiah Birkett (Nate "Peanut" Webster), Jerry O'Donnell (Officer Anthony Servidone), Deji LaRay (Officer Julius Edgewood), Ryan Ahern (Officer Ray Powers), Wilmer Calderon (Detective Daniel Arias), Al Vicente (Detective Ray Marcos), Tim Lounibos (Ed Sung), Ajgie Kirkland (Teddy Hobbs), Christine Horn (Zazie Little), Jeff Wolfe (Deputy Barnes), Karen Strassman (DDA Laura Tribe), Sam Meader (Sean Terrion), Emiliano Torres (Corrections Officer Alberto Sanchez), Kaegan Baron (Young Dinah Skyler), Valeri Ross (Judge), Benmio McCrea (Parole Officer Morgan Dotson), Aaron Anastasi (Paramedic), Brent Bailey (Young Ryan Rodgers), Nawal Benghoulam (DDA Anita Loring), Rene Hamilton (Mrs. Skyler)
Summary:	As Bosch digs into the Skyler case, he becomes more convinced that the Olmer confession is false. Robertson zeroes in on the identity of the pharmacy killers. Seeking a connection to the pill mill, Bosch goes undercover and befriends a fellow vet. Pierce and Vega work a lead on Jose, Jr. Edgar discovers that Gary Wise's life was more troubled than it appeared.



In a flashback, Bosch remembers the Danielle Skyler murder scene. He later explains to Honey Chandler some things that don't match with Lucas Olmer's confession. Olmer claimed to have climbed over the balcony, but there were no footprints. Olmer also failed to mention the carving knife that the killer used to mutilate Skyler post-mortem (a detail omitted from all press releases to weed out false confessions). In fact, there isn't anything in Olmer's confession that couldn't have been gleaned from the court record. And

from what he gleaned off the guard who witnessed Olmer signing the confession, Olmer probably had no idea what was on the papers that Cronyn had him sign.

While looking through the files, Bosch finds an arrest report for Preston Borders that isn't in the official murder book. He looks up Anthony Servidone, the now-retired officer who made the arrest, who tells Harry that he detained Borders based on the flyer that had gotten distributed to beat cops. Since the arrest was basically bogus, Irving (just a lieutenant at the time) had Borders released.

Hector Bonner tracks down Preston Borders' wife, Rita Tedesco, and finds out that she's a court stenographer.

Bosch receives a set of fake ID with his pictures and the name "Dominic Reilly". His plan is to pass himself off as an opioid addict and gain access to the pill smugglers that killed Jose Esquivela Sr. He goes to the VA complaining of pain in his knee, and meets one Dr. Hansen. Dr. Hansen refuses to give the oxycontin prescription that "Dominic" is looking for and instead gives him ibuprofen and signs him up with an opioid therapy group.

It isn't a total bust, however. On the way out of the hospital he sees one of the men in the group, a Louis Degner (C. Thomas Howell), selling pills to a woman in the group, Elizabeth Clayton, the woman we saw Harry talking to in the camp at the start of the season. Harry follows Louis to his house and arrives just as Louis is frantically administering narkan to revive an overdosed Elizabeth. Harry helps Louis avoid arrest when Edgar shows up with backup, and so gains his trust. Louis agrees to take Harry to the Garcia Pain Clinic, that being the pill mill that the Esquivelas were dealing with. He also learns that Elizabeth's daughter Daisy was murdered ten years ago at the age of 14, which contributed to her drug addiction.

In Newton, Robertson tracks down Peanut, the parolee who stripped the murder car that the killers hijacked. The thief admits that he saw two scary-looking guys dump the car. Pierce and Vega track down Jose Esquivela Junior's cousin, who says that Jose went to Bakersfield.

Edgar talks with Marcos and Arias, the cops who wanted to talk to Gary Wise; they have no idea what happened to him. Later Edgar meets with Gary's father, who assumes that Gary was seen meeting with the cops and thus was murdered.

Tunnel Vision

Season 5

Episode Number: 45

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Friday April 19, 2019
Writer:	Jeffrey Fiskin
Director:	Patrick Cady
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch),
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), DaJuan Johnson (Ron-dell Pierce), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Mimi Rogers (Honey "Money" Chandler), Paul Calderón (Detective Santiago "Jimmy" Robertson), Linda Park (Jun Park), Jacqueline Obradors (Detective Christina Vega), Daya Vaidya (Jen Kowski), Richard Brooks (Dwight Wise), Mark Rolston (Lieutenant Donald Thorne), Bianca Kajlich (Christina Henry), Ryan Hurst (Hector Bonner), Judith Moreland (DA Roselyn Hines), Chris Browning (Preston Borders), Reuben Uy (Officer John Enochty), Juliet Landau (Rita Tedesco), Rene Moran (Oscar Pineto), C. Thomas Howell (Louis Degner), Doug Simpson (Terry Spencer), Rob Benedict (Dr. Victor Hansen), Priscilla Garita (Detective Nellie Jensen), Antonio David Lyons (Rob Crosley), Mark Herrier (Captain Dennis Cooper), John Eddins (Sergeant Delmore "Wash" Washington), Mataeo Mingo (Jack Edgar), Arlington Randolph (Joe Edgar), Adrian Bustamante (Officer Franco Rodriguez), Reggie Watkins (Marvin Webster), Devan Long (Wilbur Hart), Ben Milliken (Carter), Chris Ashworth (Vardy), Tim Lounibos (Ed Sung), Jeremiah Bitsui (Officer Billy Harjo), Christine Horn (Zazie Little), Kendall Clement (Caleb Orman), Diahnna Nicole Baxter (Detective Maya Washington), Campbell de Silva (Dr. Garcia), Austin Arnold (Chandler's Receptionist), Isaac Stephen Montgomery (Darius Natrell)
Summary:	Bosch continues his hunt for the pharmacy killers. Edgar confronts possible suspects in Gary Wise's murder. Hoping to rattle some cages, Bosch pays a surprise visit to an old nemesis. Chief Irving considers a run for mayor.



Bosch is getting fitted out to go undercover as "Dominic Reilly". He's given, among other things, some addict urine so that his won't come up clean, a gun with the firing pin filed down, some laxatives (opiates cause constipation so addicts carry them), and a Sword Cane in case things go bad.

Bosch enters the Garcia Pain Clinic, which is even shadier on the inside. The creepy guy behind the counter punches Harry in the gut when Harry balks on surrendering his backpack. Eventually

Harry is brought into the back, where he sees Dr. Garcia signing stacks of prescriptions like a machine. He's then escorted to see the real mastermind of the operation...Dr. Hansen of the

VA. Hansen scornfully notes how in the previous episode he tried to help "Dominic" kick opioids, but here he is still looking for a fix, so he's obviously a junkie. Hansen gives Harry a couple of pills and tells him they'll be in touch.

Edgar is still investigating the Gary Wise murder. Ten years ago there were four men convicted in a home invasion: Wise, Darius Natrell, Rob Crosley, and Bo Jonas. Bo Jonas is the hoodlum suspected in the drive-by, that Wise was supposed to help the two vice cops find. Natrell and Crosley both deny involvement, and Bo Jonas's whereabouts are still unknown.

One of Chief Irving's aides shows him some polling numbers, and encourages him to run for mayor. Jun Park also encourages Irvin, but he demurs. Later, DA Hines tells Irving that she is still considering filing charges in the Vasquez shooting.

Robertson, still down in Newton, confirms that the gun used in his carjacking murder matches one of the Esquivela murder weapons. A distribution of the police sketches of the shooters provided by Peanut also turns up a lucky break, as someone recalls seeing the men in question going into and out of a warehouse fairly regularly. Robertson's team raids the place and finds the Nissan Sentra that the shooters used to drive to the pharmacy. As they've entered without a warrant, they don't touch anything and withdraw until the warrant can arrive, with Robertson bribing two cops to stay posted outside in case anyone comes back.

Harry and Honey Chandler study video of the evidence transfer in the Borders case. Harry notes that the box isn't 22 years old and guesses that the DNA must have been planted when the boxes were switched.

The episode ends with Chief Irving looking at the photos of Preston Borders' apartment from both before and after the search. The photo after the search shows the seahorse pendant...but the one from before doesn't it. Irving shreds that one.

The Space Between the Stars

Season 5

Episode Number: 46

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Friday April 19, 2019
Writer:	Shaz Bennett
Director:	Neema Barnette
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch),
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Mimi Rogers (Honey "Money" Chandler), Paul Calderón (Detective Santiago "Jimmy" Robertson), Jacqueline Obradors (Detective Christina Vega), Jacqueline Piñol (Detective Julie Espinosa), Jamie Anne Allman (Elizabeth Clayton), Verona Blue (Janice Shaz), Bianca Kajlich (Christina Henry), Mason Dye (Tom Galligan), Ryan Hurst (Hector Bonner), Jennifer Hasty (Captain Sarah McCurdy), Billy Lush (Stones), Chris Browning (Preston Borders), Reuben Uy (Officer John Enochty), Jon Lindstrom (Lance Cronyn), Juliet Landau (Rita Tedesco), Doug Simpson (Terry Spencer), Daniel Steven Gonzalez (Lieutenant Bob Torres), Angela E. Gibbs (Mrs. Johnson), Reggie Watkins (Marvin Webster), Jeremiah Bitsui (Officer Billy Harjo), Avery Clyde (Kathy Zelden), Brent Chase (Trey), Sean A. Rosales (Miguel Vasquez), Alicia Sixtos (Officer Rene Davila), Diahnna Nicole Baxter (Detective Maya Washington), Geoffrey Kennedy (Officer Eugene Robson), Della Saba (Barista), Carlos Acuña (Building Security), Dagney Kerr (Archives Clerk)
Summary:	Bonner has a breakthrough in the Borders case. Christina Henry gets closer to uncovering police misconduct. Bosch realizes not everything with the Borders investigation was as it appeared. Edgar and Bosch get more than they bargained for in a return trip to the Garcia Clinic.



Rita Tedesco shows up for her prison visit with Preston Borders fully prepared to have sex right there in the visitors room. Preston however is not in the mood; he is stressing out over Harry Bosch's visit and specifically worried about Harry's comment that they have Rita on tape. She assures him that they don't (they don't), but Borders isn't mollified.

Hector Bonner tracks Terry Spencer, the civilian from the LAPD evidence room, to a meeting with Kathy Zelden—wife of Lance Cronyn, who is Preston Borders'

attorney. He also reports that Spencer is way over his head with a shady home mortgage. The nature of the fraud becomes clear: Spencer plants the DNA evidence in the box, Borders is freed from prison, Borders sues the city and gets a huge settlement, everyone cashes in.

Christina Henry of the Conviction Integrity Unit is clearly after Bosch, working the theory that Bosch planted the seahorse pendant in Borders' apartment. When a cop gently reminds her

that lots of LAPD personnel went into that apartment and any of them could have planted the seahorse, she ignores him.

Crate and Barrel's reassignment to the CAPs squad pays unsuspected dividends. It seems that someone has been falsifying data, reporting violent crimes as non-violent ones to make the stats look better.

Robertson's search team returns to the warehouse where the Sentra was dumped. The search gets disrupted, though, when one of his detectives opens a box containing fentanyl residue and almost passes out.

Bosch goes through the Borders evidence box and makes a disturbing discovery. The "After" Polaroid from the Borders search shows the seahorse pendant. But the "Before" picture, which should have shown that spot before the cops searched, is missing. Without saying it directly Bosch suggests that Irving planted the pendant, which might have been found when the beat cop on the street made an illegal search of Borders' backpack. (The audience knows that Irving personally destroyed the incriminating photo in the previous episode.)

Edgar is still investigating the murder of his suspect, Gary Wise. He finds out something disturbing: the gun found in Wise's apartment had once been seized by the LAPD and should still be impounded.

Bosch assumes his "Dominic Reilly" persona again, and goes to the Garcia Pain Clinic for a pill run. Unfortunately the van driver (also one of the shooters who murdered Esquivela) spots the police tail. The whole group, including Harry, is taken out to the airport and put on a plane before Edgar can get there and catch them.

The Wisdom of the Desert

Season 5

Episode Number: 47

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Friday April 19, 2019
Writer:	Jeffrey Fiskin
Director:	Aaron Lipstadt
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch),
Guest Stars:	DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Mimi Rogers (Honey "Money" Chandler), Jacqueline Obradors (Detective Christina Vega), Eric Ladin (Scott Anderson), Jamie Anne Allman (Elizabeth Clayton), Bess Armstrong (Judge Donna Sobel), Treva Etienne (Jacques Avril), Bianca Kajlich (Christina Henry), Mason Dye (Tom Galligan), Billy Lush (Stones), Chris Browning (Preston Borders), Chris Vance (Dalton Walsh), Ryan Dorsey (Sheriff), Yani Gellman (Jose Esquivel Jr.), Jon Lindstrom (Lance Cronyn), Rene Moran (Oscar Pineto), Peter James Smith (McCarty), Wilmer Calderon (Detective Daniel Arias), Al Vicente (Detective Ray Marcos), Devan Long (Wilbur Hart), Ben Milliken (Carter), Chris Ashworth (Vardy), Brent Chase (Trey), Christine Weatherup (PIO Shayda Miller), Jon Knapp (Officer John Zepponi), Alicia Sixtos (Officer Rene Davila), Al Coronel (Director Angel Gutierrez), Ben Zelevansky (Clyde Brown), Eddie J. Fernandez (Officer Toiber), Matthew Iott (PPL Wilbert Gordon)
Summary:	Stranded in the desert without backup, Bosch closes in on his murder suspects and learns more about Clayton. Worried about her dad, Maddie turns to Billets for answers. Billets, in turn, confronts Edgar about Bosch's rogue mission. Pierce and Vega head to Bakersfield to find Jose Jr. Anderson gets a tip about police misconduct in the Borders case, and Cronyn implicates Bosch.



The pill shell plane whisks Harry away, as Jerry Edgar watches impotently from outside Whiteman Airport.

Madeline Bosch gets increasingly nervous as her dad doesn't answer his phone that night or the next morning. Eventually she gets hold of Lt. Billets, who herself is surprised that Harry hasn't checked in. She wants to call command and summon everyone but Edgar convinces her to wait.

And thus, we are back at the beginning of the season premiere, with Walsh

playing Russian roulette with Harry. The audience now knows that the firing pin on that gun has been filed down, so it's less of a surprise when Walsh pulls the trigger and the gun only clicks.

The next morning Bosch approaches Elizabeth Clayton and asks her some questions. She has no idea where they are but knows that Walsh and his goons killed at least one addict who tried to escape. She also tells him about her daughter, the teenaged runaway who was murdered. The murder was never solved.

The goons take the addicts out for another day of pill shopping. At a pharmacy, Harry plants some stuff on Elizabeth and tells the security guard that she shoplifted. Elizabeth is arrested and the rest of the addicts including Harry are hustled back onto the van.

Jose Esquivela Jr.'s cousin Oscar is found dead behind the auto shop where he works. It's clear to Pierce and Vega that he was tortured into giving up his cousin's hiding place, and then shot once the killers got what they wanted, and head off for Bakersfield.

Back in the drug camp Harry stops one of the goons from shooting the dog that lurks around the camp. He gets hauled in to see Walsh again. It seems Trey has figured out that Harry plant the stolen goods in Liz's backpack. Walsh and his men become increasingly suspicious of "Dominic".

Back in Los Angeles, Jerry Edgar meets with Marcos and Arias again, and sees someone leaving their table as he arrives. Edgar tells them that he suspects Bo Jonas was the one who killed Gary, then asks who Marcos and Arias were meeting before. The two detectives tell him that it was a "street source" named Jacques Avril, who is from Haiti. Edgar looks up Avril and finds that he's no street hood, he's a former Haitian militia commander who is now a successful businessman in Los Angeles.

In Bakersfield, Pierce and Vega are watching outside the house where Jose Esquivela Jr. is believed to be hiding. They arrest Hart (one of the two gunmen who killed Jose Sr., and who also killed Oscar) when he shows up at the door with a gun. Jose Jr. runs from the house but is rescued by the local police.

Out in the desert, Tehachapi cops find a note in Liz's backpack, with a "Call Jerry Edgar" message and the words "Hold fast." It's a signal from Bosch. Edgar heads out to the desert.

Salvation Mountain

Season 5

Episode Number: 48

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Friday April 19, 2019
Writer:	Tom Bernardo
Director:	Ernest Dickerson
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch),
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Mimi Rogers (Honey "Money" Chandler), Jacqueline Obradors (Detective Christina Vega), Jamie Anne Allman (Elizabeth Clayton), Celestino Cornielle (DEA Agent Charlie Hovan), Bianca Kajlich (Christina Henry), Mason Dye (Tom Galligan), Ryan Hurst (Hector Bonner), Judith Moreland (DA Roselyn Hines), Billy Lush (Stones), Chris Vance (Dalton Walsh), Ryan Dorsey (Sheriff), C. Thomas Howell (Louis Degner), George Gerdes (Ray Scales), Antonio David Lyons (Rob Crosley), Iqbal Theba (Dr. "Chemical Ali" Rohat), Mark Herrier (Captain Dennis Cooper), Moronai Kanekoa (Officer Morgan), Mark Adair-Rios (DDA Alex Kennedy), Devan Long (Wilbur Hart), Ben Milliken (Carter), Chris Ashworth (Vardy), Christine Horn (Zazie Little), Karen Strassman (DDA Laura Tribe), Susan Angelo (Cheryl Prescott), Jon Knapp (Officer John Zepponi), Emiliano Torres (Corrections Officer Alberto Sanchez), Pat Conaster (Twin Otter Pilot)
Summary:	Edgar interviews Clayton, desperate for details on Bosch's location in the desert. Meanwhile, Stones and Carter tell Bosch he's going home, but ominously take him up in the plane by himself. Billets resolves to turn a blind eye to the falsified crime stats. Crate plans Barrel's surprise retirement party. Irving makes his case to the DA, and Edgar gets closer to finding Bo Jonas.



Jerry Edgar arrives in Tehachapi. Liz Clayton can only tell him that the camp is somewhere around a lake. Eventually she is able to remember a colorfully painted hill bearing the words "GOD IS LOVE" and with a big cross on the top. Together the two of them identify it as Salvation Mountain.

Out at the camp, Carter and Stones usher all the addicts into the van. However, they stop at the plane and tell "Dominic Reilly" that he's going home instead. Bosch obviously knows what this

means. Sure enough, once the plane gets airborne and over the Salton Sea, Stones whips out a copy of the Los Angeles Times. There's a story about the Preston Borders case, with a big color picture of Harry on the front page.

The two thugs tell Harry they're going to throw him out of the plane. Harry's Sword Cane pays off as he whips it out and kills Carter by stabbing him in the neck. A wild fight between Stones

and Bosch ensues which ends with Bosch stabbing Stones in the eye with his thumb and flipping him out of the plane. Harry then takes Carter's gun, points it at the pilot, and demands a return to Whiteman Airport. He also radios the authorities.

Billets is hugely relieved on hearing that Harry made it out of the desert alive. Maddie is also relieved when Harry calls her after two days missing, but her relief is soon followed by anger over the risk he took. Harry debriefs Charlie Hovan, who tells him that Walsh was a former pilot for the CIA in Central America before he went rogue and became a smuggler.

Honey Chandler also manages to finally reach Bosch. Harry is pretty pissed about the newspaper story, which almost got him killed, but Chandler points out that the story now gives Harry standing in the Borders case, so he can prove the frame. Later, after Maddie makes it back home, she asks Harry how many people he's killed, and points out that every time Harry's had to kill somebody, she's almost lost him.

Walsh, Vardy, and Sheriff got a heads-up from Whiteman Airport and just barely made it out of their camp ahead of the cops. They had to leave most of their stock of pills behind, thanks to Harry Bosch.

Harry calls the prison guard who was there when a dying Olmer signed his confession. The prison guard provides the method by which Cronyn got Olmer's DNA; he wiped Olmer's hands with his handkerchief.

The next day Bosch and Edgar go looking for Elizabeth. They circle back to Louis, who is horrified to find out that "Reilly" is a cop. Louis tells them that he took Liz to see Dr. Rohat, an extremely unethical doctor who has earned the nickname "Chemical Ali" and apparently accepts sexual favors in return for opiates. They go there and sure enough they find Liz whacked out on dope on Dr. Rohat's table, clad only in her underwear. They take her to Charlie Company with the hope that she can get clean.

Hold Back the Night

Season 5

Episode Number: 49

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Friday April 19, 2019
Writer:	Eric Overmyer
Director:	Aaron Lipstadt
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch),
Guest Stars:	Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), Da-Juan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Mimi Rogers (Honey "Money" Chandler), Paul Calderón (Detective Santiago "Jimmy" Robertson), Linda Park (Jun Park), Jacqueline Obradors (Detective Christina Vega), Eric Ladin (Scott Anderson), Celestino Cornielle (DEA Agent Charlie Hovan), Bess Armstrong (Judge Donna Sobel), Richard Brooks (Dwight Wise), Mark Rolston (Lieutenant Donald Thorne), Treva Etienne (Jacques Avril), Bianca Kajlich (Christina Henry), Mason Dye (Tom Galligan), Ryan Hurst (Hector Bonner), Judith Moreland (DA Roselyn Hines), Chris Browning (Preston Borders), Jon Lindstrom (Lance Cronyn), Juliet Landau (Rita Tedesco), Joyce Guy (Mama Roux), Doug Simpson (Terry Spencer), George Gerdes (Ray Scales), Frank Crim (Landlord), Antonio D. Charity (Bo Jonas), Mark Herrier (Captain Dennis Cooper), Moronai Kanekoa (Officer Morgan), Mark Adair-Rios (DDA Alex Kennedy), Wilmer Calderon (Detective Daniel Arias), Al Vicente (Detective Ray Marcos), Kent Shocknek (Newscaster), Devan Long (Wilbur Hart), Sisa Grey (Officer Shepherd), Tim Lounibos (Ed Sung), Avery Clyde (Kathy Zelden), Katie Michels (Dinah Rousseau), Sean Samuels (Customer), Alexandria Collins (Bartender), Flor De Maria Chahua (Hart's Lawyer), Sean Scarborough (Deputy Garza)
Summary:	Chandler and Bosch locate Spencer, and try to pressure him to flip. At Borders' habeas hearing, Chandler gains standing for Bosch and reveals the Cronyns' conspiracy. Edgar connects Marcos and Arias to a shady Haitian under CIA protection. Irving considers his future. Pierce and Vega catch a gruesome new homicide. Bosch has one remaining loose end to tie up in the Skyler murder.



Bosch and Honey Chandler go to see Terry Spencer, the guy who put the handkerchief in the evidence box, and serve him with a subpoena.

Pierce and Vega are called to a scene where beat cops have found a suitcase in an alley, leaking blood. They open it up and find a whole bunch of severed limbs. Later, they search the derelict apartment building nearby, and find a bathtub stained with blood.

It's finally time for the Preston Borders habeas hearing. Chandler and Bosch

show up and, citing the damage to Harry's reputation from the newspaper article, get standing to join the proceedings. Then Chandler starts dropping bombs. She cites the memo that Christina Henry wrote, planning to investigate all of Bosch's past cases. She tells a shocked Judge Sobel that her court stenographer, Rita Tedesco, has been married to Borders for sixteen years. She lays out the whole theory, that Rita, Borders, the Cronyns, and Terry Spencer conspired to plant evidence to spring Borders from jail—and that Terry Spencer is in the courtroom and prepared to testify about the scheme.

At this, Preston Borders howls with derision, calls Lance Cronyn an idiot, and promises to expose both of the Cronyns. The hearing suddenly and decisively ends, with the Cronyns led away in handcuffs. As he's taken away, Borders screams at Bosch that he knows Bosch planted the seahorse pendant, which was in Borders' backpack but not in his apartment.

Maddie was the one who alerted Honey Chandler to Christina Henry's memo. Her would-be boyfriend, Tom the law clerk, confronts her about it. Later, Maddie tells her father that she's leaving for college early, that she has to get away from him for a while.

Up in Bakersfield, Hovan gets his crack at interrogating Hart, the man that Pierce and Vega captured. Hart, lawyered up, admits to the murders he participated in, and leads the police to the location of Cleek, his and Stones's getaway driver from the pharmacy robbery. Hovan also finds the dog that the pill mill crew had at their camp and gives him to Harry.

Jerry Edgar, still investigating the murder of Gary Wise, finally finds Bo Jonas. Jonas insists that he didn't kill Wise, that he showed up at the meet along with Wise and it was the cops Arias and Marcos who didn't show. Then a couple of Jamaicans shows up and started shooting and killed Wise. Edgar follows Arias and Marcos to a nightclub and sees them in the company of Jacques Avril, the murderous Haitian warlord turned prosperous Los Angeles businessman. He realizes that the detectives, Arias and Marcos, actually orchestrated the murder of Gary Wise.

Creep Signed His Kill

Season 5

Episode Number: 50

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Friday April 19, 2019
Writer:	Daniel Pyne, Katie Pyne
Director:	Ernest Dickerson
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch),
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Mimi Rogers (Honey "Money" Chandler), Paul Calderón (Detective Santiago "Jimmy" Robertson), Linda Park (Jun Park), Jacqueline Obradors (Detective Christina Vega), Daya Vaidya (Jen Kowski), Ingrid Rogers (LaTonya Edgar), Eric Ladin (Scott Anderson), Jamie Anne Allman (Elizabeth Clayton), Celestino Cornielle (DEA Agent Charlie Hovan), Verona Blue (Janice Shaz), Mason Dye (Tom Galligan), Chris Vance (Dalton Walsh), Ryan Dorsey (Sheriff), M.C. Gainey (Ryan Rodgers), Joni Bovill (Ida), Wilmer Calderon (Detective Daniel Arias), Al Vicente (Detective Ray Marcos), Chris Ashworth (Vardy), Heather McPhaul (Renee)
Summary:	Pierce and Vega find more body parts, and tie their murder to an ongoing RHD case. Maddie tells Bosch she sent the memo to Chandler, and doesn't regret it. Edgar knows who killed Gary Wise, but can't prove it. At his retirement party, Barrel springs his own surprise. Bosch commits to solving the murder of Daisy Clayton, Irving makes a big announcement, and Walsh returns for one last dance.



After finding a suitcase full of limbs in the street, Pierce and Vega find a woman's head and hands in an air vent of the adjacent derelict apartment building. The killer carved a cross on the victim's hands, in the same manner as the serial killer that Hollywood station was briefed about in the first episode of the season.

Maddie makes her early departure for school. When Bosch keeps probing about why, she admits that she was the one who leaked a copy of the CIU memo to Honey Chandler.

Bosch goes to Chief Irving's office and confronts him with the evidence. It seems that back in the day the investigating officers kept a Xerox copy of the Polaroids from Borders' apartment. The copy shows the missing Polaroid, the one Irving destroyed, the one that showed the seahorse pendant wasn't in the apartment. So Bosch's fears are correct: the seahorse pendant wasn't found in Borders' apartment, it was found in his backpack, during the illegal search. Irving then planted the pendant, which was proof of Borders' guilt, so it would be found in the apartment in a legal search. Irving promptly takes the Xerox from Bosch and shreds it in the same shredder he used for the Polaroid.

Later in the episode, Irving declares his candidacy for mayor of Los Angeles.

Harry approaches Scott Anderson, the reporter who posted the story about Bosch in the paper, the one that nearly got him killed. With some artful questioning he gets Anderson to admit that Honey Chandler was the one who planted the story. When an outraged Bosch confronts Chandler, she apologizes for blowing the undercover operation (which she didn't know about), but says that they needed to get standing and she did what she had to do to get it.

Barrel has his retirement party at the Smog Cutter. The only problem is, despite being so old that he investigated the Tate-LaBianca murders fifty years ago, Barrel isn't retiring! In fact, he's signed a new five-year Deferred Retirement Option Plan contract.

Harry, back home after the party, gets a call from Edgar. It seems Walsh and what's left of his crew was spotted at the Van Nuys airport. Harry is getting ready to roll out to Van Nuys when the barking of his new dog Coltrane (the stray from the drug camp) alerts him that the bad guys are there. They've come to kill him. A shootout ensues in which Harry, with a little timely help from the dog, kills all three of the bad guys.

Meanwhile, Jerry Edgar has figured out the motive for Gary Wise's murder: Wise had a gun stolen from the LAPD impound. Marcos and Arias were the Dirty Cops who gave it to him some time ago. Other guns illicitly sold by Marcos and Arias were used in the drive-by shooting. Edgar meets Marcos and Arias and, without saying so, makes it clear he's on to them. Marcos and Arias, without saying so, make it clear that he'd better watch his back.

The season ends with Harry back at home, going through the murder book for Elizabeth Clayton's daughter Daisy.

Season Six

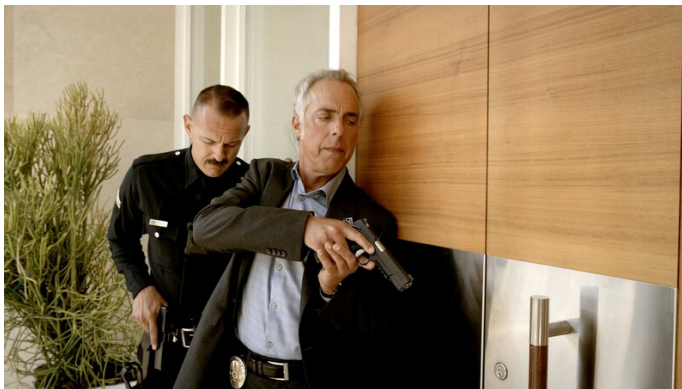
The Overlook

Season 6

Episode Number: 51

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Friday April 17, 2020
Writer:	Eric Overmyer, Tom Bernardo
Director:	Daisy von Scherler Mayer
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch)
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Mimi Rogers (Honey "Money" Chandler), Linda Park (Jun Park), Jacqueline Obradors (Detective Christina Vega), Daya Vaidya (Jen Kowski), Cynthia Kaye McWilliams (Detective Joan Bennett), Julie Ann Emery (FBI Agent Sylvia Reece), Adam Harrington (FBI Agent Jack Brenner), Abby Brammell (Heather Strout), Richard Brooks (Dwight Wise), Jonny Rios (Antonio Valens), Lynn Collins (Alicia Kent), Wilmer Calderon (Detective Daniel Arias), Al Vicente (Detective Ray Marcos), Jennifer Hasty (Captain Sarah McCurdy), Brian D. Mason (John Winston), Carter MacIntyre (FBI Agent Clifford Maxwell), Don Franklin (Ian Hughes), M.C. Gainey (Ryan Rodgers), Kevin Will (Waylon Strout), Terrence Terrell (Robert Marvel), Mitchell Fink (Ray Thacker), Rocky McMurray (Rick Jackson), Chris Payne Gilbert (Travis Strout), Mark Herrier (Captain Dennis Cooper), John Eddins (Sergeant Delmore "Wash" Washington), Albert Kong (Miller Walton), Barry Livingston (Gary Potter), Roel Navarro (Richard Romo), Kovar McClure (Dr. Stanley Kent), Benjamin Burt (Ben Craver), Dana Lyn Baron (Monica Mapp), Juan Garcia (Detective Lochner)
Summary:	Nearly a year has passed and Bosch, still grinding on the Daisy Clayton murder case, gets called to the Lake Hollywood Overlook to investigate the murder of medical physicist Stanley Kent. Edgar runs a sting on his dirty cops, Maddie starts a new internship, and Chief Irvin Irving jumpstarts his mayoral campaign.



Eleven months have passed. The season opens with one Stanley Kent, who is a medical technician at St. Agatha's Hospital, picking up a metal container (later identified as a "pig") containing radioactive material. Stanley is acting under duress. He goes to an overlook on Mulholland Drive where another car arrives, driven by a masked gunman. The gunman forces Stanley to his knees, opens the trunk—and the pig is not there. When the gunman points his gun at Stanley, Stanley says that first he has to know if

his wife Alicia is all right.

Cut to Harry Bosch, still sifting through the files of the Daisy Clayton cold case. He and Edgar are called to the overlook, where they do in fact find the body of Stanley Kent, shot twice in the

head. Pierce and Vega, the first officers on the scene, follow Stanley's ID badge to St. Agatha's hospital, and they find that a whole bunch of cesium used in cancer treatments is missing. Bosch and Edgar, meanwhile, go to the Kent home and find Alicia Kent bound and gagged in her bedroom. After they free her, she tells them that two masked men entered her home and demanded her cell phone and password. On her cell phone, still in the garage, are the texts to Stanley Kent demanding the cesium. The only other thing she can tell them is that one of her attackers had the number "308" tattooed on his wrist.

Enter the FBI, in the persons of Special Agent in Charge Jack Brenner, and Agents Clifford Maxwell and Sylvia Reece. The danger is clear. Radioactive material such as cesium can be used to make a "dirty" bomb that can be exploded to spread contamination over a wide area. Anyplace in the city (Dodger Stadium and City Hall are suggestions) could be made uninhabitable for up to 300 years.

An LAPD detective clues Bosch and Edgar in to what "308" means; it's an obscure piece of federal code related to the "sovereign citizen movement". So-called "sovereign citizens" believe that they are not subject to federal or state laws.

Meanwhile, Jerry Edgar is still pursuing Marcos and Arias, the dirty cops who got his informant, Gary Wise, killed back in Season 5. He is on an IA stakeout watching Marcos and Arias when he's called out to the Overlook. Marcos and Arias sniff out the investigation, call a meeting with their contacts in Avril's crew, John Winston and Robert Marvel, and tell them that they're going to have to dial back on criminal activities for a while (not knowing that Dwight Wise is secretly photographing them). This turns out to be a bad idea, as that night, Winston and Marvel ambush and execute Marcos and Arias in their car.

Maddie is interning at Honey Chandler's law firm. In her spare time, she's dating Antonio, a handsome nurse at a pediatric hospital.

Irvin Irving's campaign for mayor continues. His campaign manager matches him up with one Ray Thacker, a much sought-after fundraiser. Irving insists that he won't be beholden to any donors. And Irvin's girlfriend, Jun, is pregnant.

Good People on Both Sides

Season 6
Episode Number: 52
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Friday April 17, 2020
Writer:	Daniel Pyne
Director:	Alex Zakrzewski
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronimus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch)
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Jacqueline Obradors (Detective Christina Vega), Daya Vaidya (Jen Kowski), David Marciano (Brad Conniff), Jacqueline Piñol (Detective Julie Espinosa), Julie Ann Emery (FBI Agent Sylvia Reece), Adam Harrington (FBI Agent Jack Brenner), Abby Brammell (Heather Strout), Richard Brooks (Dwight Wise), Treva Etienne (Jacques Avril), Lynn Collins (Alicia Kent), Leith Burke (Charlie Dax), Carter MacIntyre (FBI Agent Clifford Maxwell), Kevin Will (Waylon Strout), Chris Payne Gilbert (Travis Strout), Deji LaRay (Officer Julius Edgewood), Mark Herrier (Captain Dennis Cooper), Joni Bovill (Ida), Ryan Ahern (Officer Ray Powers), Adrian Bustamante (Officer Franco Rodriguez), Sisa Grey (Officer Shepherd), Albert Kong (Miller Walton), Ajgie Kirkland (Teddy Hobbs), Enrique Quintero (Evan), Benjamin Burt (Ben Craver)
Summary:	A detail from Kent's widow Alicia leads Bosch and the FBI to suspect a group of Sovereign citizens in connection to the stolen radioactive cesium and Overlook murder, but they clash over tactics, causing a deadly standoff. Maddie finds a puzzling omission in a trial transcript and Detective Vega is uncomfortable to learn she's Billets' 'teacher's pet.'



Cooperation between the LAPD and FBI on the Kent case is grudging. At a meeting, Chief Irving calls the feds out for not sharing info on the "sovereign citizens" of the 308 group. SAC Brenner tells his people to cooperate and agrees to provide access to Alicia Kent, currently being held in protective custody by the FBI. On the second go-round Alicia tells the detectives that Stanley Kent owned a gun... and when they go looking in the garage, Bosch and Edgar find the gun missing.

Agent Maxwell of the FBI provides some intel from his source, Ben Craver, who is part of the 308 group. Their leader is a fellow named Travis Strout. Also in the group are Travis's brother Waylon, Travis's wife Heather, and her brother Charlie Dax. The cops and feds form a plan in which they will take Waylon in on an outstanding warrant for failure to pay child support, and use that leverage to get him to cooperate.

Everyone goes to the Strout residence. Travis Strout pulls up in a truck as Bosch is talking to Waylon. Maxwell intercedes with alpha-male aggressiveness, a confrontation ensues, and Travis

pulls a gun and begins shooting. Officer Powers is hit in the hip and wounded before Maxwell and Bosch fire back, killing Travis. Searching the Strout house, Bosch finds a large cache of guns in the attic, which includes a small-caliber pistol that could be good for the Stanley Kent murder. A little later, the cops go to the Strout family business, an auto shop, and find Alicia Kent's car.

Both Waylon and Heather Strout, at the police station, say that they were with Travis at the time of the Kent murder. Cliff Maxwell's overaggressive questioning leads Waylon to clam up and demand a lawyer. The cesium is still missing, but the gun found at the Strout place is confirmed to be the Kent murder weapon—and to also be Stanley Kent's missing gun.

Bosch remains dissatisfied and Maxwell grudgingly agrees to let him and Edgar talk to Craver, the CI. They go to Craver's apartment and find him lying on the floor, murdered.

Edgar is still pursuing his Gary Wise investigation, which has now expanded to include the murders of Marcos and Arias. He discovers from the IA cops on the investigation that Gary Wise's father Dwight has been tailing Marcos and Arias. Dwight admits it and tips off Edgar to a particular restaurant/club where the dirty cops were accustomed to meeting Jacques Avril. Edgar stakes out the nightclub and confronts Jacques Avril, and tells Avril that he knows Avril's father wasn't the one who murdered Edgar's uncle in Haiti.

Back in Honey Chandler's office, intern Madeline Bosch is reviewing the records in the wrongful conviction case of Chandler's client Dante Crow. She discovers that the DA entered into a plea deal with one of the witnesses in the Crow case—one which was not entered into the record.

In other news, Detective Vega is getting annoyed by Lt. Billets' touchy-feely habits with both herself and Pierce. And Crate and Barrel, still stuck doing CAPs, have to deal again with Hobbs the wacky panhandler, who apparently was panhandling in the nude.

Three Widows

Season 6

Episode Number: 53

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired:	Friday April 17, 2020
Writer:	Shaz Bennett
Director:	Patrick Cady
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch)
Guest Stars:	Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Mimi Rogers (Honey "Money" Chandler), Linda Park (Jun Park), Yancey Arias (Mayor Hector Ramos), Julie Ann Emery (FBI Agent Sylvia Reece), Celestino Cornielle (DEA Agent Charlie Hovan), Adam Harrington (FBI Agent Jack Brenner), Abby Brammell (Heather Strout), Kristen Ariza (Laura Cooke), Leith Burke (Charlie Dax), Brian D. Mason (John Winston), Carter MacIntyre (FBI Agent Clifford Maxwell), Ashton Holmes (Roger Dillon), Joyce Guy (Mama Roux), Dohn Norwood (George Langworthy), Mark Herrier (Captain Dennis Cooper), Adrian Bustamante (Officer Franco Rodriguez), Jeremiah Bitsui (Officer Billy Harjo), Jesus Ruiz (Sheriff Dellacamena), June Carryl (Dee Davis), Diana Tanaka (Margaret), Amanda Reed (Louise), Joy McElveen (FBI Agent #2)
Summary:	When cops discover the body of a homeless man covered in radiation burns, the hunt for the cesium intensifies but Bosch and Edgar wonder if their assumptions about the crime have been wrong all along. Maddie's discovery earns Chandler's praise. DEA Agent Charlie Hovan discloses his connection to Jamaican drug dealers with possible ties to Edgar's dirty cops.



The coroner reports that Ben Craver has been dead for 36 hours, which rules out both Waylon and Heather Strout. It is however possible that Travis Strout killed Craver before getting back home, although Bosch points out the tight window. In any case, there's no evidence connecting Travis Strout's widow Heather to anything, so she's released.

The cops stake out Heather Strout and see Charlie Dax passing her a gun. Bosch and Edgar tail Dax to his place of work, a landscaping business. When Dax sees

them he runs for it, but Edgar chases him down and arrests him.

Meanwhile, some patrolmen have found a body lying on the street with strange burns on his body. Edgar and Bosch observe that the man, a homeless immigrant from El Salvador, looks like he's been exposed to a high dosage of radiation. A receipt leads them to a recycling center which leads to the man's dwelling place, a broken-down VW van. They find the "pig" outside, and inside, they find the pellets of cesium.

With that, the terrorism angle is basically finished and the FBI regards the case as closed, with Travis Strout being the murderer of Stanley Kent. But it doesn't sit right with Harry, who wonders why the sovereigns would go to all that trouble to steal cesium only to throw it away.

Edgar suggests that maybe Stanley Kent didn't take the cesium to the rendezvous (in fact he didn't, as the first episode of the season showed), but Bosch still can't figure why the bad guys left Alicia Kent alive. He decides to start fresh and reexamine the evidence.

Bosch, examining the calls on Stanley Kent's phone one at a time, finds a call to a private investigator named George Langworthy. Langworthy has some interesting news: Stanley Kent was his client, and Stanley suspected his wife of cheating on him. Langworthy tells Bosch that there were some mysterious calls from Alicia Kent to a burner phone but he never found any direct evidence that she was having an affair.

Meanwhile, Honey Chandler confronts the lawyer who made a cushy plea deal for her client, a deal that put Chandler's client Dante Crow in jail.

Edgar meets up with Agent Charlie Hovan of the DEA, who has a CI, a Jamaican. The CI, Winston, tells them that Marcos and Arias were in fact on Jacques Avril's payroll. What neither Edgar or Hovan know is that Winston was one of the two shooters who killed Marcos and Arias.

Part of the Deal

Season 6

Episode Number: 54

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired:	Friday April 17, 2020
Writer:	Tom Bernardo
Director:	Michael McDonough
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch)
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Jamie Anne Allman (Elizabeth Clayton), Julie Ann Emery (FBI Agent Sylvia Reece), Celestino Cornielle (DEA Agent Charlie Hovan), Adam Harrington (FBI Agent Jack Brenner), Abby Brammell (Heather Strout), Bess Armstrong (Judge Donna Sobel), Treva Etienne (Jacques Avril), Jonny Rios (Antonio Valens), Lynn Collins (Alicia Kent), Leith Burke (Charlie Dax), Bambadjan Bamba (Remi Toussaint), Brian D. Mason (John Winston), Carter MacIntyre (FBI Agent Clifford Maxwell), Don Franklin (Ian Hughes), M.C. Gainey (Ryan Rodgers), Jon Fletcher (Alex Sands), Terrence Terrell (Robert Marvel), Adam Kulbersh (Dr. Barry Kelber), Enrique Quintero (Evan), V.I.P. (Daisy Clayton), Stefanie Drummond (Melissa Rodgers), Adalgiza Chermont (Thrift Store Manager), Adela Tirado (El Compadre Server)
Summary:	Bosch discovers there's more to Alicia Kent's story than meets the eye. Elizabeth Clayton calls with news that jump starts her daughter's cold case. Edgar and Hovan craft a plan to move in on Avril, Crate and an old buddy have an eventful night, and Antonio asks Maddie to introduce him to Bosch.



Elizabeth Clayton, the opiate addict that Bosch befriended back in Season 5, is sober and working in a thrift store. She spots a man outside that she recognizes, calls Harry Bosch, and tells him about the man, whom she thinks is named "Alex".

Back in the squad room, Pierce tells Bosch that Stanley Kent didn't just hire a PI, he bought a GPS and a spycam hidden in a picture frame, all to keep track of his wife.

Bosch quizzes one of Stanley Kent's colleagues. It seems that the reason why Alicia Kent was a stay-at-home wife is that she was independently wealthy after having patented a new surgical sponge. The colleague confirms that the Kent marriage was in trouble, and he also happens to know that a clause in the Kents' prenuptial agreement had vested and Stanley was now entitled to 50% of his wife's royalties from the sponge.

Bosch leafs through the Kent file again and notices something: in the photo of a Bound and Gagged Alicia that Stanley received, her robe was hanging off a chair. But when Bosch and Edgar found her the next morning, the robe was in her closet. The wheels start turning in Harry's head,

and he realizes that Alicia set the whole murder up, that she staged the scene, and that she would have needed help...and her partner was probably an FBI agent who would have known about the sovereigns and been able to cook up the terrorism angle (information she would've known because the FBI regularly made visits to Stanley to brief him on dangerous individuals who might target him for his access to nuclear materials).

But they don't have any proof. Harry goes to Irving, who reluctantly agrees to tap Alicia Kent's phone, and Judge Sobel, who reluctantly grants the wiretap request but tells Harry she's only approving a 72 hour warrant. The wiretap is set up, with Crate and Barrel taking shifts monitoring. Bosch visits Alicia so he can grab the picture frame (on the pretense of collecting a picture of Stanley for the police to display at the press conference) Soon Alicia makes a phone call to SAC Brenner. Bosch also tells Reece, who tells Brenner, who complains to Chief Irving, who supports Bosch.

In the meantime, Bosch's investigation of the Daisy Clayton murder continues. The plate that Elizabeth wrote down is registered to one Alex Sands. Bosch shows Liz the photo and she confirms that Daisy was hanging out with Sands a lot, not long before she was murdered.

Edgar's investigation into Jacques Avril also continues. Winston sets up a meeting between Hovan, undercover as a Dominican drug dealer named "Felix Mariama", and Avril—but Avril's right-hand man Remi Toussaint is the one who shows up. Hovan reassures Edgar that there are always layers of security in an operation like this (so that Avril can verify that he's not an undercover) and that he'll get to see Avril soon enough. Remi for his part tells Avril that Hovan's (bogus) story checks out.

In other plots: Barrel goes out to dinner with retired Detective Ryan Rodgers (MC Gainey), old friend of both Barrel and Bosch. As they're leaving the restaurant, Rodgers has a heart attack. He survives, but Barrel is shaken by the incident. Maddie and her boyfriend Antonio go out for dinner with Harry; Antonio orders Fat Tire beer in order to impress Harry.

Money, Honey

Season 6

Episode Number: 55

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Friday April 17, 2020
Writer:	Jeffrey Fiskin, Katie Pyne
Director:	Trey Batchelor
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch)
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Mimi Rogers (Honey "Money" Chandler), Linda Park (Jun Park), Jacqueline Obradors (Detective Christina Vega), Daya Vaidya (Jen Kowski), David Marciano (Brad Conniff), Jacqueline Piñol (Detective Julie Espinosa), Celestino Cornielle (DEA Agent Charlie Hovan), Adam Harrington (FBI Agent Jack Brenner), Abby Brammell (Heather Strout), Richard Brooks (Dwight Wise), Treva Etienne (Jacques Avril), Leith Burke (Charlie Dax), Bambadjan Bamba (Remi Toussaint), Brian D. Mason (John Winston), Don Franklin (Ian Hughes), Jon Fletcher (Alex Sands), Jerry O'Donnell (Officer Anthony Servidone), Jeff Kober (John "The Baptist" McMullen), Thomas Q. Jones (Dante Crow), Mark Herrier (Captain Dennis Cooper), Moronai Kanekoa (Officer Morgan), Lynn Collins (Alicia Kent), Sisa Grey (Officer Shepherd), Natalia Castellanos (Sussanna Lopez), Ajgie Kirkland (Teddy Hobbs), D.W. Moffett (Jack Killo-ran), Roel Navarro (Richard Romo), Kovar McClure (Dr. Stanley Kent), Sam Meader (Sean Terrion), James Martin Kelly (Bill Frank)
Summary:	Bosch dives deeper into Daisy Clayton's troubled past. Edgar scrambles to find evidence confirming Bosch's suspicions in the Kent case. Hovan goes undercover to learn more about Avril's criminal dealings. Crate and Barrel return to the Homicide table, but their celebration is overshadowed by bad news.



In another attempt to flush Alicia Kent out, Bosch calls her insurance agency and tells them to hold off on paying out for Stanley Kent, while the investigation continues. Edgar for his part is trying to find where Stanley Kent kept the videos from the spy cam, but coming up empty. The wiretap reveals that Alicia did in fact text someone, complaining, but the detectives don't know who owns the mysterious burner phone.

Edgar hits on the idea of checking the LAN at St. Agatha's Hospital, where Stanley Kent worked. Sure enough, the videos are there. He downloads them as Alicia Kent arrives at the station to reclaim her husband's property. Billets stalls Alicia for a while, until Bosch joins the conversation and confronts Alicia with the photo of the robe in her room. Alicia blows him off and is about to leave when Edgar enters with the incriminating video that he finally found:

Alicia, strolling around her living room at a time when she was supposedly hogtied on her bed. Alicia demands a lawyer.

Bosch interviews Alex Sands, Daisy Clayton's old companion. Alex, who has gone straight and now has a wife and a kid, tells a contemptuous Bosch how he and Daisy used to run the streets of Hollywood together. He also tells Harry that he saw Daisy talking to a man in a white van the night she disappeared.

Bosch then talks to Anthony Servidone, the retired detective who worked on the Daisy Clayton case. According to him, Daisy was originally thought to be a victim of a serial killer known as the Backseat Butcher, until they found out that the serial killer was in the drunk tank on the night she was murdered. His investigation next takes him to "John the Baptist" aka John McMullen, who still operates Moonlight Mission, and drove a white van. He denies involvement.

Meanwhile, the homeless turf war between Teddy Hobbs and Shawn Terrion from last season resurfaces when Terrion is found beaten to death. Pierce and Vega get assigned to this murder, but when they run into scheduling conflicts, Crate and Barrel steal their case. They know that Terrion was once in a turf war with Hobbs given they handled the matter during their reassignment to CAPS last year. They bring him in and manage to get him to confess to killing Terrion. Barrel leaves the station in triumph, a mood that is immediately destroyed when he finds out that Rodgers has died of another heart attack.

Edgar's investigation into Jacques Avril continues. Dwight Wise goes to Edgar and shows him photos of an auto body shop where Avril and several members of his gang often visit (earlier in the season, Winston dropped off a bunch of money there). Later, Edgar and IA are staking out an undercover Hovan's meeting with Jacques Avril, in which Hovan, undercover as "Felix Mariama", asks Avril to wash his drug money.

In other storylines: Irvin Irving meets Jack Killoran, one of his opponents in the mayoral election. Irving then marries Jun Park, his pregnant girlfriend. Honey Chander meets Dante Crow and tells him that he can settle for \$500K or roll the dice and shoot for \$5-6 million. Crow elects to go for the big money. Heather Strout meets with Ian, the sheriff's deputy that Barrel met in the first episode, and he agrees to help her get "hard justice" for her husband, killed by the FBI.

The Ace Hotel

Season 6

Episode Number: 56

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Friday April 17, 2020
Writer:	Alex Meenehan
Director:	Zetna Fuentes
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch)
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Mimi Rogers (Honey "Money" Chandler), Jacqueline Obradors (Detective Christina Vega), Daya Vaidya (Jen Kowski), Jamie Anne Allman (Elizabeth Clayton), Julie Ann Emery (FBI Agent Sylvia Reece), Adam Harrington (FBI Agent Jack Brenner), Abby Brammell (Heather Strout), Lynn Collins (Alicia Kent), Leith Burke (Charlie Dax), Carter MacIntyre (FBI Agent Clifford Maxwell), Jon Fletcher (Alex Sands), Kevin Will (Waylon Strout), David Meunier (Roy Lewis), Mark Herrier (Captain Dennis Cooper), Moronai Kanekoa (Officer Morgan), Mark Adair-Rios (DDA Alex Kennedy), Sisa Grey (Officer Shepherd), Crystal Coney (Front Desk Clerk), Scott Connors (FBI Agent)
Summary:	Chandler brokers a plea deal that leads to a confession, giving Bosch and Edgar all they need to go after Kent's killer. Bosch digs deeper into a street hustle involving Daisy, but Elizabeth causes trouble when she pursues a lead on her own. Irving pitches a new task force aimed at combatting homelessness, and Billets puts Vega and Pierce in an awkward position.



Alicia Kent tells her lawyer, Honey Chandler, all about the plot to kill her husband, while still insisting that it was supposed to be a scheme to get him to sign away rights to Alicia's patent. DDA Alex Kennedy arrives and agrees to a plea deal that will get Alicia only two years in prison if she gives up the name of her lover/partner-in-crime. Harry Bosch is appalled.

Agent Sylvia Reece arrives at the station at Bosch's summons, just before Alicia reveals the name of the murderer:

Cliff Maxwell, Reece's partner. At the instruction of the LAPD, Alicia phones Cliff and tells her to meet him at her apartment downtown. He doesn't show, and the cops suspect that he might have sniffed out the surveillance. Bosch notes that the apartment building is right across the street from the Ace Hotel, where Stanley's private investigator photographed Alicia meeting Cliff for a tryst. They go in and find that sure enough, Cliff has checked into room 703.

Bosch is trying to formulate a plan when Reece charges ahead and kicks in the door to Cliff's room. They find it empty, only for Harry to look out a window and see Cliff dashing away across the roof. Bosch and Reece go charging after Cliff and follow him into the large theater next to the Ace Hotel. A search by flashlight through the dark, empty theater ends with Cliff running

out through a fire exit. He takes the fire escape down to the alley only to find himself surrounded by cops. Cliff makes eye contact with Agent Reece, up on the fire escape. He goes for his gun, and she shoots him dead.

Later, a search of Cliff's burner phone shows that he sent someone a text of himself, talking to Craver. In other words, Maxwell burned his own snitch. That night, a depressed Reece joins Harry for drinks. She tells him that Cliff checked out a "sound car" on his day off a while back, which leaves Harry wondering what Cliff wanted to record.

Bosch and Edgar search Cliff's house. Harry finds a flash drive disguised as a tube of Chap-Stick. The flash drive contains the recording from the sound car in which Cliff says "it can't trace back to me" and Alicia says "We can use Stan's." Stan's gun, that is. This makes Bosch and Edgar very happy, as it's ironclad proof Alicia knew Cliff was going to kill Stanley.

The Daisy Clayton investigation continues. Bosch tells Elizabeth Clayton what McMullen the street preacher mentioned, that Daisy called a man to pick her up. Liz knows nothing about this but guess it might have been her lover at the time, a man named Roy Lewis. Liz herself tracks Roy down at a local bar, confronts him, and punches him in the face.

Eventually Bosch finds Roy, who tells him that Daisy and her boyfriend Alex Sands were running a pretty scuzzy "badger game" in which underage Daisy would lure men to hotels, only for Alex to jump out of the closet with a camera and rob the men of their cash and credit cards, with the men being in no position to report their losses to the police because they'd have to admit to being solicited for underage sex. Amazingly, Alex still has that ten-year-old laptop with the videos on it, and Harry takes the computer away.

In other news, Vega complains to Pierce about Lt. Billets' touchy-feely style, and is unpleasantly surprised when Pierce says that he's now obligated to report it up the chain of command. Irvin Irving thinks to undermine Jack Killoran's attacks over the homeless population by organizing a task force, "Operation Safe Sidewalks", to deal with the homeless. Irving's campaign manager Jen Kowski recommends he ask Honey Chandler for an endorsement. And the sovereigns are still out there, as Waylon Strout gets out of jail. Charlie Dax films a video in which Waylon Strout denounces the tyranny of the federal government, and posts it to YouTube. While Harry dismisses Waylon's words as just empty words, we see Heather is building a bomb.

Hard Feelings

Season 6

Episode Number: 57

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Friday April 17, 2020
Writer:	Jeffrey Fiskin
Director:	Hagar Ben-Asher
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch)
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Mimi Rogers (Honey "Money" Chandler), Jacqueline Obradors (Detective Christina Vega), Daya Vaidya (Jen Kowski), Jamie Anne Allman (Elizabeth Clayton), Julie Ann Emery (FBI Agent Sylvia Reece), Celestino Cornielle (DEA Agent Charlie Hovan), Abby Brammell (Heather Strout), Richard Brooks (Dwight Wise), Treva Etienne (Jacques Avril), Jonny Rios (Antonio Valens), Lynn Collins (Alicia Kent), Leith Burke (Charlie Dax), Bambadjan Bamba (Remi Toussaint), Brian D. Mason (John Winston), Kevin Will (Waylon Strout), Amir Talai (Detective John Klein), Rocky McMurray (Rick Jackson), Tzi Ma (Brent Charles), Jos Viramontes (Sergeant Justin "Beto" Frank), Deji LaRay (Officer Julius Edgewood), Mark Herrier (Captain Dennis Cooper), Mark Adair-Rios (DDA Alex Kennedy), Albert Kong (Miller Walton), Enrique Quintero (Evan), Stefanie Drummond (Melissa Rodgers), Lily Rains (Donna Dax)
Summary:	Working to close the murder of the Federal informant, Bosch and Edgar reveal an explosive new clue. Dwight pressures Edgar to do more to bring his son's killers to justice. Barrel receives a politically damaging old recording of Chief Irving. Billets adds a familiar face to her new task force, while Pierce makes a report to Captain Cooper that causes friction.



Honey Chandler arrives for the meeting with Bosch, Edgar, and DDA Kennedy. She formally accepts the plea bargain issued to Alicia Kent, only to be told that the plea has been revoked, after the cops found that highly incriminating audio recording of Alicia and Cliff. Later, Chandler meets with Alicia, who still denies everything and says that she was recorded without her consent. (Unfortunately for Alicia, criminal conspiracy voids the consent rule.)

While this goes on, Bosch and Edgar try to figure out who killed Ben Craver, Maxwell's informant. It turns out that Maxwell outed his own CI, sending Charlie Dax a photo of Maxwell talking to Craver. Eventually, they get a break when the foreign DNA on Craver's shirt is matched to the late Travis Strout. In other words, while Travis was framed for the Kent murder, he did kill Craver after finding out that Craver was a snitch, the DNA being from when he spat on Craver after shooting him dead.

At the memorial party for the late Ryan Rodgers, Barrel talks with Rodgers' daughter Melissa. It turns out that Melissa is pretty bitter towards her father (for neglecting them) and the LAPD (for putting Rodgers on night shift duty at Pacific station, which was the end of his marriage). Melissa found something odd in her father's possessions: a cassette tape of an interview from 1996. Since she doesn't even have a cassette player she gives the tape to Barrel.

The Kent case being closed gives Bosch time to focus fulltime on the murder of Daisy Clayton. Bosch gives Alex's old computer to the police IT techs. Bosch goes back to Elizabeth's apartment and tells her about the badger game that Daisy and Alex were running. Then Bosch talks with the detective who led the Backseat Butcher task force ten years ago. The cop tells Bosch that the Clayton case was assumed to be the work of the Butcher because of the rune written in blood on the wall, which was the Butcher's way of signing his kills. But it turns out the Backseat Butcher was in jail the night Daisy was killed, meaning that the killer was likely a copycat, and how the copycat knew about the rune is a mystery.

Edgar's investigation into Jacques Avril is also ongoing. Dwight Wise complains that his son's murder has been forgotten now that the cops are looking into the murders of Marcos and Arias, but Edgar says to trust in Charlie Hovan's DEA infiltration. Edgar and Hovan then lean on Winston, Hovan's CI, to find out who killed Marcos and Arias—but they don't know that it was Winston himself. Winston, caught with no exit, then goes to Avril and reveals that Hovan is a DEA undercover agent.

Barrel listens to the 1996 tape and discovers that it's a recording of Rodgers grilling one Justin "Beto" Frank, then a police cadet. Beto, who is now a Sergeant in Hollenback Division, went riding with some friends who chose that moment to engage in a drive-by shooting. Beto's career was finished, and he was facing prison time, when Irving, then a lieutenant, shut down the interview. Barrel is well aware that back in 1996 Beto's father, Bill Frank, was a Deputy Chief, and that Irving got put on the command track soon after the interview. Barrel, well aware of the damage the tape could do to Irving's campaign, reluctantly gives it back to Melissa Rodgers after meeting with Beto to get his side of the story. In other campaign news, Irving's campaign manager gets Honey Chandler to give Irving her endorsement.

Meanwhile, Heather Strout is up to illegal activities. Someone in her underground internet chatroom says that she can trust "the courier" and that she'll "have time to get away." Later, Heather talks with her brother-in-law Waylon and heavily implies that she's going to take some sort of revenge against the FBI.

In other plots, Pierce, Mr. By-the-Book-Cop, tells Captain Cooper about Vega complaining about Billets's touchy-feely habits. Cooper then grills Vega, who says it was nothing, but Cooper then starts leafing through LAPD sexual harassment policy. And Maddie Bosch quits her intern job with Honey Chandler, feeling a conflict of interest so long as Chandler is defending Alicia Kent.

Copy Cat

Season 6
Episode Number: 58
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Friday April 17, 2020
Writer:	Eric Overmyer, Alex Meenehan
Director:	Ernest Dickerson
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch)
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Mimi Rogers (Honey "Money" Chandler), Linda Park (Jun Park), Jacqueline Obradors (Detective Christina Vega), Daya Vaidya (Jen Kowski), Eric Ladin (Scott Anderson), Cynthia Kaye McWilliams (Detective Joan Bennett), David Marciano (Brad Conniff), Jamie Anne Allman (Elizabeth Clayton), Celestino Cornielle (DEA Agent Charlie Hovan), Abby Brammell (Heather Strout), Bess Armstrong (Judge Donna Sobel), Richard Brooks (Dwight Wise), Treva Etienne (Jacques Avril), Lynn Collins (Alicia Kent), Kristen Ariza (Laura Cooke), Bambadjan Bamba (Remi Toussaint), Ashton Holmes (Roger Dillon), Jon Fletcher (Alex Sands), Mary-Bonner Baker (DDA Hannah Blair), Mitchell Fink (Ray Thacker), Amir Talai (Detective John Klein), Tzi Ma (Brent Charles), Deji LaRay (Officer Julius Edgewood), Mark Herrier (Captain Dennis Cooper), Moronai Kanekoa (Officer Morgan), Sisa Grey (Officer Shepherd), Jeff Wolfe (Deputy Barnes), V.I.P. (Daisy Clayton), Zee James (Lisa Hammond), Christopher Carington (Teller), Michael Albala (Jansen), Scot Zeller (Mitchell Lewan)
Summary:	Six weeks later, Judge Sobel hears Chandler's objections to Bosch's key evidence against Alicia Kent. Irving's new task force has a win. Hovan and Edgar are on the verge of bringing down Avril. Billets gets a call from IA, and while working his way through a list of new suspects in the Daisy Clayton case, Bosch uncovers a chilling connection.



Six weeks have passed. Alicia Kent has a preliminary court hearing, where Honey Chandler argues that Cliff Maxwell's incriminating recording should be suppressed because Alicia didn't consent, and the evidence from the wiretap should be suppressed because Harry Bosch supposedly misled Judge Sobel about his evidence. Heather Strout is in attendance—carrying the backpack that she stitched a Betsy Ross flag onto earlier in the season.

The IT guy gives Bosch the videos that he recovered from Alex Sands's ancient

computer. Bosch and Edgar watch the videos, in which an underaged Daisy Clayton enticed men and Sands jumped out of the closet with a camera. Since Alex made the men show their ID, Bosch can start running down names.

One of the names that Bosch runs is one Roger Dillon. A Google search reveals that Dillon runs a crime scene cleaning company, Post-Mortem Cleaners. (He was the one who cleaned up

the Craver crime scene.) Harry calls it to Edgar's attention and as they review the crime scene logs, they discover that Dillon cleaned up one of the Backseat Butcher's crime scenes and would have seen the rune.

Later Bosch shows the log to the detective from the Backseat Butcher task force, who agrees that Dillon would have seen everything. He then returns the computer to Alex and shows him a 10-year-old photo of Dillon, who unconvincingly claims to not recognize it.

The Jacques Avril investigation continues as Avril and Hovan meet and agree to the money drop. However, the cops don't know that Hovan has been burned. Dwight Wise for his part marches straight into Avril's Haitian charity and demands to know the names of the people who killed his son.

Soon after, the day of the money drop comes, but no one meets Hovan at the rendezvous. The cops gradually realize that Hovan has been burned, their suspicions confirmed when Jacques Avril himself calls Edgar to his house and reports "Felix Mariama" for the money laundering scheme. Avril also tells Edgar that Winston and Marvel are the ones who killed Marcos and Arias.

Captain Cooper's efforts to screw Billets over gather speed as she gets notification of an IA investigation. Vega makes a sheepish apology to Billets for things getting out of hand. Cooper for his part rather unsubtly pushes Pierce to rat Billets out.

In other plots, Honey Chandler runs into Maddie and tells her that thanks to what Maddie noticed was missing from the files, Dante Crow got a whopping \$6.5 million settlement. Scott Anderson, meanwhile, confronts Irving about the embarrassing tape, and tries to blackmail him into hiring him on as a press secretary; Irving blows Anderson off and tells him to give the tape to his editor at the Times. And Elizabeth Clayton, ridden with guilt over her daughter, falls off the wagon, pounding vodka in a bar.

Dark Sacred Night

Season 6

Episode Number: 59

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Friday April 17, 2020
Writer:	Daniel Pyne, Osokwe Vasquez
Director:	Tara Nicole Weyr
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch)
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Mimi Rogers (Honey "Money" Chandler), Linda Park (Jun Park), Jacqueline Obradors (Detective Christina Vega), Daya Vaidya (Jen Kowski), Cynthia Kaye McWilliams (Detective Joan Bennett), David Marciano (Brad Conniff), Jacqueline Piñol (Detective Julie Espinosa), Jamie Anne Allman (Elizabeth Clayton), Celestino Cornielle (DEA Agent Charlie Hovan), Richard Brooks (Dwight Wise), Treva Etienne (Jacques Avril), Bam-badjan Bamba (Remi Toussaint), Brian D. Mason (John Winston), Ashton Holmes (Roger Dillon), Terrence Terrell (Robert Marvel), D.W. Moffett (Jack Killoran), Mary-Bonner Baker (DDA Hannah Blair), Karen Maruyama (Wanda Williams), Emanuel Borria (IA Sergeant Larry Alvarez), Deji LaRay (Officer Julius Edgewood), Mark Herrier (Captain Dennis Cooper), Terrah Bennett Smith (Naomi Wise), Tim Soergel (Officer Sloan), Liisa Cohen (Officer #2), Sapna Gandhi (DDA Lystra Parker), Garikayi Mutambirwa (Beckelman)
Summary:	Bosch closes in on a suspect in the Daisy Clayton murder as Elizabeth begins to unravel. Edgar discovers Avril is as cunning as ever, and worries he'll slip away. The car czar makes a hard play to force Irving out of the mayoral race, and IA investigates the complaint against Billets. In Bosch's crosshairs, Daisy's killer makes a shocking confession.



The Daisy Clayton investigation is coming to a head. Bosch goes to Elizabeth Clayton's apartment to fill her in, but finds her drunk and partying, having suffered a relapse. The cops raid Roger Dillon's business and find what appears to be a murder van, complete with a mattress and shackles, and a woman's fingernail wedged in the floor of the van. As the team searches the place, Harry finds a hidden cache of teenage girls' ID cards—including Daisy Clayton's.

Roger Dillon gets called to a crime scene cleanup. Instead he finds Harry Bosch, who arrests him. Back at Hollywood station, Harry shows Dillon photocopies of the eight IDs, and Dillon makes a startling claim. According to Dillon, the girls are all alive, except for Daisy Clayton, whom Dillon says he killed in self-defense. It seems that Dillon was kidnapping girls for a human trafficking ring, or so he says. He is offered a plea deal for a reduced sentence if he agrees to testify against the others in the ring and gives

the police information on where the missing girls are located. Bosch tells all this to Elizabeth, who is further rattled to learn that for his cooperation, Dillon won't have to serve more than 11 years.

Edgar is still investigating Jacques Avril. He plays Hovan the recording in which Avril pretends to snitch on Hovan while also identifying Winston and Marvel as the murderers. Hovan is not happy to find out that his cover is blown and his own CI was one of the cop killers. Edgar isn't happy, either, as all the ironclad evidence is against Avril's men, and none against Avril proper. Avril agrees to wear a wire and get Winston and Marvel on tape admitting to the murders. Gary Wise's father Dwight is extremely upset when Edgar tells him that Avril is probably going to get away with everything.

The Avril sting goes down. Avril, wearing his wire, goads Winston and Marvel into explicitly saying that they killed Marcos and Arias. As Winston and Marvel are leaving, the LAPD arrests them. However, before Avril can be questioned further, a State Department flack arrives, addresses Avril as "Mr. Avril", and whisks him away. Edgar is incensed. Harry speculates that the State Department is protecting Avril because they don't want him spilling secrets about wet work he did for them in Haiti.

Meanwhile, back at the ranch, Internal Affairs arrives to investigate Captain Cooper's petty sexual harassment complaint against Billets. Pierce backtracks somewhat from his statement. Vega says the whole thing was blown out of proportion, and Billets says sure, sometimes she'll put a hand on someone's shoulder. Sgt. Alvarez is surprisingly reasonable about the whole thing, telling Cooper to his face that there's nothing to his complaint and it seems "punitive".

The other shoe drops in the matter of the Irving tape recording. Scott Anderson, having failed to blackmail Irving into hiring him, has gone to Irving's opponent Jack Killoran. Killoran demands a meeting with Irving and, while wearing a mask of smarmy politeness, threatens to release the tape if Irving doesn't quit the race and endorse him.

Madeline Bosch tells her father that she'll be going to law school.

While Jacques Avril is helping the cops get the two Jamaicans, his right-hand Remi Toussaint garrotes Dwight Wise to death in the backseat of his car. Edgar is furious when he finds out about it, realizing that Avril was behind this murder and he's going to get away with another one.

Some Measure of Justice

Season 6

Episode Number: 60

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Friday April 17, 2020
Writer:	Michael Connelly
Director:	Ernest Dickerson
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch)
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Mimi Rogers (Honey "Money" Chandler), Linda Park (Jun Park), Jacqueline Obradors (Detective Christina Vega), Daya Vaidya (Jen Kowski), Ingrid Rogers (LaTonya Edgar), Cynthia Kaye McWilliams (Detective Joan Bennett), Jamie Anne Allman (Elizabeth Clayton), Julie Ann Emery (FBI Agent Sylvia Reece), Adam Harrington (FBI Agent Jack Brenner), Abby Brammell (Heather Strout), Bess Armstrong (Judge Donna Sobel), Treva Etienne (Jacques Avril), Lynn Collins (Alicia Kent), Bambadjan Bamba (Remi Toussaint), Don Franklin (Ian Hughes), Ashton Holmes (Roger Dillon), D.W. Moffett (Jack Killoran), Mary-Bonner Baker (DDA Hannah Blair), Mitchell Fink (Ray Thacker), Matt McTighe (Detective Andrew Lang), Deji LaRay (Officer Julius Edgewood), Mark Herrier (Captain Dennis Cooper), Mataeo Mingo (Jack Edgar), Arlington Randolph (Joe Edgar), Mark Adair-Rios (DDA Alex Kennedy), Kent Shocknek (Newscaster), Jeff Wolfe (Deputy Barnes), Terrah Bennett Smith (Naomi Wise), Cullen Chambers (Preacher)
Summary:	Irving and Maddie make big decisions about their futures. Bosch and Edgar, having weathered unexpected tragedies, share bitter frustration with a system that has seemingly failed them. But with the motion hearing on the Kent murder case evidence at hand, they're each faced with a choice: to let things go, or take matters into their own hands.



The episode opens with Bosch still interviewing Roger Dillon in the squad room, and Dillon insisting that he only killed Daisy Clayton, and the other girls were kidnapped for a human trafficking operation. Harry doesn't buy it, but the cops raid the address Dillon gave and arrest some traffickers, as well as save three girls. After the interview is over an enraged Harry tells Dillon that he'd better hope he serves all 11 years, because Harry will be coming for him after he gets out.

Harry goes over to Elizabeth Clayton's apartment to deliver this news and return the photo of Daisy. He finds that she has committed suicide by overdosing on a concoction of alcohol and pills.

Edgar goes to see Naomi Wise, who is devastated now that her husband has been killed by the same gangsters who killed their son. She gives him a note that Dwight left behind a note

for Edgar in case something happened. It doesn't contain an important message or secret info, though, just the words "When the system fails, righteous men rise up."

Irvin Irving calls a press conference and announces that he is dropping out of the mayoral race, and endorsing not Jack Killoran, but the other candidate, Susana Lopez. After an angry Killoran calls, Irving blows him off, saying that releasing the tape will not only make Killoran look vengeful, but it would also expose him to extortion charges.

Edgar still seethes with rage over the prospect of Jacques Avril getting away with the murders of both Gary and Dwight Wise. He is sitting in his car, keeping watch outside Jacques Avril's house, when he sees Remi Toussaint striding purposefully in. Edgar follows.

What happens next is told in flashback as Edgar is being interviewed, with Harry as his representative. As Edgar made his way into Avril's house, he heard two shots. He found Remi, dead on the floor. Next he found Jacques Avril, gun in hand. Avril said he would trust Edgar and surrender, but instead he moved to point the gun at Edgar, and Edgar shot him twice in the chest and killed him.

Harry gives Edgar a ride home. Despite After stopping the car Harry lets slip that he knows what Edgar really did, pointing out that Edgar left his cell phone at home to avoid leaving "a digital trail." Edgar insists that he just forgot his phone, but his comments about "the abyss" when talking to his ex-wife hint that Harry was right.

Meanwhile, it's time for the suppression hearing in Alicia Kent's murder trial. Heather Strout and her confederate Ian are planning to bring in a bomb, which she will detonate via a cell phone. Everybody's at the courthouse, including Maddie, but not Sylvia Reece or any of the FBI, as someone from the sheriff's office called in a terror threat. Heather passes through security with her backpack and meets Ian Hughes, who as it turns out is a sheriff's deputy. Ian, who is himself security at the courthouse and thus didn't have to go through the scanner, gives her the second, identical backpack, the one with the bomb. Heather brings the backpack into the courtroom and then leaves.

Barrel, in attendance at the hearing, leaves to relieve himself. He's exiting the restroom when he sees Heather Strout talking to Ian, in his uniform—and he remembers speaking to Ian about the 308s way back in in the first episode. Barrel rushes back into the courtroom, where Honey Chandler is grilling Bosch, and sounds the alarm. Harry gets out of the witness box, opens Heather's backpack, and finds a bomb. As the courtroom is hurriedly evacuated, Harry grabs the bomb and chucks it into the holding cell, where it explodes.

A frantic Maddie Bosch reenters the courtroom to find her father unsteadily walking away from the holding cell area. Harry is getting a scalp wound bandaged when he's told that Ian has been arrested downstairs. Harry remembers that the FBI got a terror tip from the sheriff's office, realizes that Ian called in the threat, and realizes that Heather Strout must be taking a second bomb to the FBI building. Heather Strout is on her way when she is intercepted and arrested by Reece and the feds.

Back home, Harry and Maddie are having a quiet evening when Harry gets word that the judge dismissed Chandler's motion and the wiretap evidence on Alicia Kent will be admissible in court. Maddie tells her father that after what she saw that day, she's changed her mind and wants to be a prosecutor.

At his own home, Edgar wakes from a dream. It seems that Jacques Avril did not point his gun at Edgar. Rather, Edgar murdered Avril in cold blood.

The season ends with Harry as the only mourner attending the burial of Elizabeth Clayton, accompanied by a priest and a two man honor guard. After the minister is done, Harry lays flowers at the neighboring grave of Daisy Clayton, and walks away.

Season Seven

Brazen

Season 7

Episode Number: 61

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Friday June 25, 2021
Writer:	Eric Overmyer
Director:	Alex Zakrzewski
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch), Mimi Rogers (Honey "Money" Chandler)
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Linda Park (Jun Park), Jacqueline Obradors (Detective Christina Vega), Daya Vaidya (Jen Kowski), Ingrid Rogers (LaTonya Edgar), Mark Herrier (Captain Dennis Cooper), Eric Ladin (Scott Anderson), Cynthia Kaye McWilliams (Detective Joan Bennett), Bess Armstrong (Judge Donna Sobel), Jonny Rios (Antonio Valens), Gino Vento (Mickey Peña), Judith Moreland (DA Roselyn Hines), Carlos Miranda (Detective Chris Collins), Reed Diamond (Vincent Franzen), Natalia Castellanos (Susanna Lopez), Valerie Dillman (Anne Sherwood), Bryan Michael Nunez (Pedro "Zorro" Alvarez), Alejandro Patino (Juan Rulfo), Vanessa Born (Gladys "La Mayorista" Rodriguez), Matt McTighe (Detective Andrew Lang), Kelvin Han Yee (Assistant Chief Lester Sales), Deji LaRay (Officer Julius Edgewood), Mataeo Mingo (Jack Edgar), Moronai Kanekoa (Officer Morgan), Arlington Randolph (Joe Edgar), Albert Kong (Miller Walton), Bianca Melgar (Sonia Hernandez), Elizabeth Bond (Rosalie Evans), LeShay Tomlinson (ICU Nurse), Jesse Bernstein (Roland Whittaker), Alexandra Manea (Maria Hernandez), Lupe Carranza (Female Resident), Chris Ufland (Bruce MacVittie), Cory Palka (Himself (Commander Cory Palka)), Desiree Estrada (Victoria Solis)
Summary:	New Year's Eve 2019. While Los Angeles celebrates, a fire breaks out in an East Hollywood apartment building killing several residents including a ten-year-old girl. When it's determined to be arson, Detective Harry Bosch arrives on the scene but his partner, Detective Jerry Edgar, is noticeably absent.



The story opens on New Year's Eve 2019, four months after the end of Season 6. Maddie is still dating Antonio and interning for Honey Chandler. Bosch, it turns out, is dating Judge Donna Sobel. Edgar is a mess, drinking heavily, his job performance suffering, as he is wracked with guilt after murdering Jacques Avril in the Season 6 finale.

On the way home from a New Year's party, Harry has to turn down Donna's invitation to come upstairs for sex, because he gets a call. Someone driving by

an apartment building not long after the stroke of midnight threw a Molotov cocktail through a window and into the manager's apartment. Four people were killed: manager Eduardo Rojas, an upstairs neighbor, the neighbor's friend, and the neighbor's daughter, Sonia Hernandez, who died of smoke inhalation when she was trapped behind a fire door that was illegally locked.

Edgar does not make the initial call because he was passed out drunk on his couch, and the next morning he and Bosch argue about this. Together, they interview another neighbor in the apartment building, who tells them that he believes the crime is connected to a female crime boss, La Mayorista, who runs a drug gang. Rojas was working on behalf of the property management company that runs the building, trying to chase the drug dealers out, and the firebombing may have been La Mayorista's revenge. Later, Crate and Barrel get a lead, finding the last three numbers of the license plate on the firebombers' SUV, on a security video.

A detective on the gang unit tells Bosch and Edgar that the Las Palmas 13 gang operates in that neighborhood and "La Mayorista", aka Gladys Rodriguez, is their drug supplier. He also believes that the firebombing was in response to Rojas trying to keep drug dealers out. A visit to the property management company confirms that Rojas was trying to clear the drug dealers out. The property management company denies responsibility for the locked fire door.

In other news, Chief Irvin Irving's wife Jun Park delivered their baby—very prematurely. The baby is alive but being kept in intensive care. Irving's professional career is having difficulties as well: new mayor Susanna Lopez is on the outs with him, even though Irving threw his endorsement to her after he dropped out of the campaign himself. Edgar gets off with a slap on the wrist for shooting Jacques Avril, but Detective Lang of the Force Investigation Division, the initial investigator, doesn't accept Edgar's mild punishment. And Honey Chandler has a new client, a Ponzi schemer named Vincent Franzen who swindled millions of dollars and is now scared to spend a night in jail.

The Dog You Feed

Season 7

Episode Number: 62

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Friday June 25, 2021
Writer:	Osokwe Vasquez
Director:	Patrick Cady
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch), Mimi Rogers (Honey "Money" Chandler)
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Linda Park (Jun Park), Jacqueline Obradors (Detective Christina Vega), Daya Vaidya (Jen Kowski), Ingrid Rogers (LaTonya Edgar), Spencer Garrett (J.R. Fowkkes), Mark Rolston (Lieutenant Donald Thorne), Gino Vento (Mickey Peña), Carlos Miranda (Detective Chris Collins), Reed Diamond (Vincent Franzen), Valerie Dillman (Anne Sherwood), Reuben Uy (Officer John Enochty), Joyce Guy (Mama Roux), Bryan Michael Nunez (Pedro "Zorro" Alvarez), Milissa Sears (ADA Tegan Boyle), Vanessa Born (Gladys "La Mayorista" Rodriguez), Johnny Rey Diaz (Emmanuel "Lil Trey Trey" Trejo), Alex Fernandez (Francis Alexander), Gabby Lane (Ally), Sean Riggs (Russell Barnes), Mataeo Mingo (Jack Edgar), Arlington Randolph (Joe Edgar), Hunter Burke (Officer James Leonard), Jonathan Ohye (Officer Clyde Norris), Mildred Marie Langford (Officer Stella Hunter), Cyndi Melendez (Officer Teri Lloyd), Cesar Garcia (Che Che), Bianca Melgar (Sonia Hernandez), Kristin Carey (Daphne Curtis), Virginia Schneider (Donna Franzen), Ben Cain (Osokwe Jackson), Sandra Cevallos (Judge Roberta Vasquez), Chris Muto (Waiter), Jean-Pierre Vertus (Lucien), Carly Nykanen (Coroner Ayanna Stevens), Joe Lorenzo (Warren Jaramillo), Lyndsey E. Butler (Cadbury)
Summary:	Bosch and Edgar follow a lead in the arson fire case to the famed Magic Castle. Lt. Billets ruffles feathers in the officer ranks. After Chandler's new client Vincent Franzen spends a night in jail, he offers up a "muy grande pescado" as his get-out-of-jail-free card.



Jerry continues to make some bad choices personally as well as ones that can be damaging to the case. Harry is working long hours while Jerry visits a strip club. Edgar arrives to work smelling like smoke and debauchery. Harry scolds him again as Jerry dons the extra shirt and tie from his desk drawer. Later, Jerry appears to be dozing off in the car but claims to just be "resting [his] eyes". Harry turns up the music to wake him up. At home, he's not exactly father of the year to his kids either, with LaTonya re-

fusing to let him spend time with Joe and Jack after ghosting them for the past few days.

Eventually, Edgar makes a visit to Mama Roux at the pawn shop. She offers him some words of encouragement and gives him a package of tea. While at the shop, another customer who

remembers Avril's crimes from the old country sees Edgar and praises him for killing the ruthless drug lord, much to Edgar's discomfort. By the end of the episode, Edgar is seen sitting in his car outside Avril's old house, drinking out of a paper bag. When he's caught by patrol officers, he flashes his badge and lies about why he's there, convincing the officers to let him go.

The arson investigation continues as Collins gives Harry files on Miguel Pena, Emmanuel Trejo, and Gladys Rodriguez aka "La Mayorista", the big players involved in the drug game in that part of East Hollywood.

Bosch and Edgar later meet with the apartment building owner, who downplays her attempts to push tenants out. It's clear that her agenda is gentrifying the neighborhood, and she doesn't seem all that sincere when saying she's sorry about the death of Sonia. She also tries to play both sides when Harry asks her about a tenant whose grandson was dealing drugs from her apartment. The grandmother is being punished for her grandson's crimes. Basically, the police are being called to address the drugs and the tenants are being accused of being troublemakers because the police are there. The tenants are the ones who suffer the most.

A break comes when Crate and Barrel identify the SUV used to deliver the firebomb. Bosch and Edgar then go meet with the owner of the car, who says she was attending a seance at the Magic Castle and had parked her car with the valet. She didn't let anyone use her car, although she recalls the car smelling odd afterwards. The detectives impound the car for evidence.

The valet manager at the Magic Castle refuses to believe that any of his drivers would take the car off property for even a few hours, but Bosch and Edgar take the names of the workers anyways. One of them, Russell Barnes, turns out to be an ex-Crip and former car thief out on parole. While he claims he is out of the criminal life and that he did not park that car, pressure from Edgar about Russell's prints being in the car leads him to admit that two men named Lil' Tre Tre (Trejo) and Zorro (real name Pedro Alvarez) paid him to let them "borrow" the car for a personal fee.

Sure enough, these two guys' names are in the database, and come through as the detectives learn that the gasoline in the car matches the accelerant used in the fire, and find fingerprints in the car belonging to both men. The police proceed to raid a Las Palmas hangout to arrest them. Bosch's arrest of Alvarez is without incident, but as Edgar tries to handcuff Trejo, Trejo refuses and starts antagonizing him, which escalates into a physical altercation. The ruckus gains the attention of neighbors, who videotape the whole thing as Trejo shouts about "police brutality". Edgar gets Trejo in the car and stares him down while some bystanders throw bottles at the car.

With the two bombers in custody, Bosch is convinced Alvarez is the likelier one to talk as he is a lower ranking enforcer while Trejo is a high-ranking shot caller. So, they are going to keep him in a cell for the night and "give him time to marinate". As Alvarez settles into his cell he watches fearfully as his cellmate rolls up his sleeves to reveal what appear to be telltale tattoos of la Eme.

Gladys Rodriguez confronts Mickey Pena at a bar. She demands to know if Las Palmas are behind the fire. Pena denies any involvement. La Mayorista insists that he figure out who set the fire. She points out that she cannot run a drug business while the police are poking around. Furthermore, she threatens to take her business elsewhere if he does not take care of the situation. When Gladys gets wind of the arrests of Trejo and Alvarez, she calls Pena from her limousine. Again, Pena denies their involvement and says she can trust him. Then La Mayorista refers to Pena by name. He swiftly reminds her not to use real names. She hangs up, calls Pena a liar, and then tosses the phone out the car window.

Meanwhile, Vincent Franzen is a real piece of work as far as clients go for Chandler. When Chandler informs him that his bail may be set at around \$2 million, he shrugs it off as something that he can easily pay, and complains about how poorly he slept while in jail. While preparing for Franzen's bail hearing, Honey encounters J. Reason Fowkkes (Andrew Holland's crooked attorney from season 3) hanging out in the courtroom on a Busman's Holiday. Fowkkes applauds Chandler for getting Franzen as a client. She tells him it is the other way around, and Franzen is lucky to have retained her given the scope of the charges he's facing. His bail is set at \$1.5 million, despite ADA Tegan Boyle's objections that Franzen is a flight risk.

Upon being released, Franzen meets with Honey at her office. He sets some ground rules: first, he can't do jail time, and he balks at the idea of paying restitution to his victims. He's more than happy to throw all his co-conspirators aside to save himself. Honey eventually points out that, if Franzen doesn't want to see the inside of jail, he's going to have to offer something for her to use as a bargaining chip. Here Franzen does have an idea: he has knowledge of a massive

insider trading scheme worth about \$2 billion, which he has no personal involvement in, but has lots of firsthand knowledge of. As he notes, this will involve getting the SEC on board.

Irving meets with one of the Police Commissioners, Francis Alexander, about rumors of him resigning from the board. Irv tries to persuade Francis to stay long enough to make sure he gets approved for a second term. Irv feels certain that Mayor Lopez wants Irving to be replaced by a Latino chief. Sadly, Alexander reveals that he's dying from stage 4 pancreatic cancer and has chosen to step down so he can spend what little time he has left with his family.

That evening, Irving accosts Jen Kowski as she leaves a meeting about the Hispanic Heritage Fiesta. Irving suggests Jen enter into a quid pro quo arrangement with him. She thinks he is trying to bribe her, but he assures her that he is just requesting a favor now in exchange for a later one, to make sure Alexander's replacement will be someone who will vote Irving's way. Jen reminds Irving that he blindsided her when he dropped out of the mayoral race and that maybe Lopez does not trust him either. With the odds stacked against him, Irving considers not even pursuing a second term, and focus on his infant son's health as a preemie.

At Hollywood Division, Billets attends a patrol meeting lead by Lt. Thorne. She reminds the patrol officers that they cannot miss court cases that fall on their off days. Two officers in the back row, James Leonard and Clyde Norris, mouth off, complaining that detectives get all the glory even though patrol does so much of the groundwork. Billets swiftly agrees that detectives do get the notoriety and that the officers present would also be able to do so if they stepped up. Sometime later, Billets finds homophobic slurs written on her car window. She tells Anne about the vandalism at lunch, suspecting that a cop was behind it, based on the white shoe polish and capital letters used for the writing. Anne implores Billets to report the incident.

Sabes Demasiado

Season 7

Episode Number: 63

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired:	Friday June 25, 2021
Writer:	Jeffrey Fiskin
Director:	Alex Zakrzewski
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch), Mimi Rogers (Honey "Money" Chandler)
Guest Stars:	Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Jacqueline Obradors (Detective Christina Vega), Daya Vaidya (Jen Kowski), Ingrid Rogers (LaTonya Edgar), Mark Herrier (Captain Dennis Cooper), Bess Armstrong (Judge Donna Sobel), Mark Rolston (Lieutenant Donald Thorne), Jonny Rios (Antonio Valens), Gino Vento (Mickey Peña), Carlos Miranda (Detective Chris Collins), Reed Diamond (Vincent Franzen), Natalia Castellanos (Susanna Lopez), Bryan Michael Nunez (Pedro "Zorro" Alvarez), Alejandro Patino (Juan Rulfo), Vanessa Born (Gladys "La Mayorista" Rodriguez), Gina Gallego (Dr. Renata Garcia), Andy Umberger (Burton DeVore), Cesar Garcia (Che Che), Moronai Kanekoa (Officer Morgan), Cyndi Melendez (Officer Teri Lloyd), Mildred Marie Langford (Officer Stella Hunter), Alexandra Siegel (Alessandra Dowd), Michael A. Shepperd (Sgt. Cletus Browne), Yeniffer Behrens (Lawyer), Bree Winslow (Latina Prisoner), Mary Cruz (Female Neighbor), Danny Borquez (Shoeshine Juan)
Summary:	Bosch and Edgar track down La Mayorista, but Bosch asks Vega to assist after Edgar makes a costly error. Chandler and Maddie record Franzen's statement for the SEC before Chandler stashes him away in a safehouse. Irving and Lopez discuss the arson case, each concealing their true agendas.



The man who seemed to be representing la Eme (Mexican mafia) is actually wearing a wire as he harshly interrogates Pedro Alvarez in the cell. Bosch, Edgar, and Collins watch from a video feed. Alvarez is visibly frightened by his cellmate but refuses to name anyone in Las Palmas as ordering the fire. He claims that he had no intention of hurting anyone. He says it was La Mayorista's idea but then claims she did not give the order. Alvarez will definitively not assign the order to anyone else.

Collins has some intel on where La Mayorista may be. Armed with a search warrant, Bosch, Edgar, and Officers Hunter and Morgan swoop in as she's leaving the place. Gladys claims to be house sitting for a friend. While on the street, Officer Hunter searches Gladys' purse and finds a handgun, which she claims is legal.

Bosch and the two uniforms search the apartment while Edgar holds Gladys out in the hall. They uncover another gun and some drugs. When Bosch returns to the hall, Gladys is talking with another woman while Edgar is distracted on his phone. Edgar says he was working out logistics for the boys with LaTonya, which does not go over well with Bosch, who fears that Gladys took advantage of Edgar not understanding Spanish to pass word on to her lawyer.

As a precaution, Bosch shuts Edgar out of the interrogation of Gladys and has the Spanish-speaking Vega assist him instead. Gladys reveals nothing and then, sure enough, as Bosch feared, her lawyer arrives demanding her release. But the detectives have enough probable cause to keep La Mayorista locked up at Van Nuys for the weekend. Vega gives Gladys her card, should she have a change of heart and decide she wants to provide them with information.

At City Hall, Irving has a short debrief with Lopez at her office about the case. Lopez pledges her support in finding the killers. The mayor emphasizes that the people want closure. She inquires about Irv's lunch with Francis Alexander in the previous episode. Irv admits that Francis is a longtime friend. Lopez mentions Francis stepping down (on account of his cancer diagnosis), and Irving feigns ignorance about the subject. Later, Lopez holds a press conference demanding that Irving find those behind the arson. She looks into the camera and condemns Irving, saying he "must do better" and that it is "time for change". Irving is not happy about this provocation, so he reaches out to an old friend of his, Sgt. Cletus Brown, and offers him a "special assignment" to serve as Lopez's driver and find dirt on her.

At Hollywood Division, Billets confides in Mank about the homophobic slur written on her car. He agrees that it looks like the work of another cop. He promises to investigate it discreetly, but is shocked and concerned when Billets counters that she has already reported the vandalism, and filed a 128 to get an Internal Affairs investigation opened. Lieutenant Thorne is pissed at Billets for filing the complaint against his patrol officers. But Billets points out that she never said it was one of his officers who were involved, meaning that the complaint must have merit. Cooper's not happy either about Billets going outside the chain of command. Suspiciously, he neglects to show concern for Billets until she points out that he only said he felt bad about the damage to her car.

Later, Billets gets some interesting information from officers Hunter and Lloyd. Apparently, Officers Leonard and Norris are problematic officers. Hunter and Lloyd recently had to deal with those two officers ghosting them when they put out a help call for what was feared to be a dicey gang situation. While they tried raising a fuss with Lt. Thorne, nothing came of it.

Honey Chandler has her work cut out for working for Franzen. Not only is he a fraud, he's also pretty uncooperative. Chandler takes him to a safehouse in Beachwood Canyon where he can hide away from the media and any potential arrest for new charges (the first wave of media about his case, combined with the relatively light bail he got, has led to a bunch of new victims coming forward). It is a beautiful cottage packed with all the essentials he needs to stay put for a few days. She gives Franzen a burner phone to call her...but only if he needs something. He is not to call anyone else or bring anyone inside the home, not even food delivery, because Chandler can't take any chances. He suggests she does not trust him when she makes him surrender his personal phone.

Honey meets with Burton Devore, an investigator from the SEC, to inform him that Franzen has information to trade. Franzen then joins Honey at her office to rehearse his testimony about the insider trading scheme. Maddie runs the camera as Miller, who would normally be doing this, is out sick. After recording the testimony, Chandler has Maddie make copies of the video, one for Franzen and one for Chandler. As Franzen leaves the room, he tries to act all fatherly, telling Maddie to learn all she can from Chandler. He then pats her on the arm a little too long and leaves.

Of course, Franzen fails to comply with Chandler's request to lay low and not reach out to anyone. He contacts his mistress, Alessandra Dowd, who arrives by a car service. Franzen hushes her while he answers the door for Maddie, as she stops by the house to drop off paperwork, a thumbdrive with his video testimony, and a laptop to watch the video. As Maddie returns to her car, and noting that Franzen did not even say "thank you", we see someone watching the house from another car parked across the street.

Antonio joins Maddie and Harry at the Bosch house for dinner. As a pediatric nurse, he talks about the pain of losing patients at the Children's Hospital. Antonio asks Harry about the pain he experiences with homicide victims. He wants to know if it "ever get[s] any easier". Harry is

quick to say no. He goes on to talk about Sonia, not just as "Little Tamale Girl" (like the press are nicknaming her), but as a real person who enjoyed life, did well in school and loved her parents.

The following day, Bosch and Edgar drive to Sonia and her mother's funeral. The homicide partners watch the funeral from a distance with Detective Collins. Mickey Pena of Los Palmas is there. Collins points out that Pena purchased the lavish cross flower arrangement. Bosch walks away, telling Collins and Edgar that he is going to "rattle [Pena's] chain". Pena replies he has no problem sleeping and curses at Bosch.

Collins, Bosch, and Edgar go for tacos after the funeral. Bosch assures Collins that they are monitoring any phone calls from La Mayorista and Alvarez in their respective jails. Edgar gets a call and says he must leave for an appointment with Dr. Garcia as part of his therapy. He lies, claiming to be doing well, and denies that he's self-medicating or has insomnia or depression.

As La Mayorista walks to her cell, a fellow prisoner quietly tells her, "You know too much." Gladys looks nervous. Sometime later, she decides to swallow her pride and make the call to Vega. The same woman who told her she knows too much stares at Gladys in the phone line as she makes the call, but only gets Vega's voicemail and hangs up. Shortly thereafter, Gladys is killed in her cell when someone slits her throat, meaning there's no chance of her providing more information.

Triple Play

Season 7

Episode Number: 64

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired:	Friday June 25, 2021
Writer:	Lolis Eric Elie
Director:	Patrick Cady
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronimus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch), Mimi Rogers (Honey "Money" Chandler)
Guest Stars:	Paul Calderón (Detective Santiago "Jimmy" Robertson), Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Linda Park (Jun Park), Jacqueline Obradors (Detective Christina Vega), Mark Herrier (Captain Dennis Cooper), Cynthia Kaye McWilliams (Detective Joan Bennett), Mark Rolston (Lieutenant Donald Thorne), Jonny Rios (Antonio Valens), Gino Vento (Mickey Peña), Reed Diamond (Vincent Franzen), Natalia Castellanos (Susanna Lopez), Bryan Michael Nunez (Pedro "Zorro" Alvarez), Moronai Kanekoa (Officer Morgan), Adrian Bustamante (Officer Franco Rodriguez), Isait De La Fuente (Nestor Delgado), Turhan Troy Caylak (Charles Kipps), Alexandra Siegel (Alessandra Dowd), Michael A. Shepperd (Sgt. Cletus Browne), Krishna Smitha (Dr. Lynn Agrawal), Amy Broder (Louella Reed)
Summary:	Bosch is pulled away from the arson case to a double homicide in the Hollywood Hills and finds RHD Detective Jimmy Robertson on the scene. When the harassment of Lt. Billets escalates, Captain Cooper and Lt. Thorne are angry that she reported it to IA instead of talking to them. Maddie makes a shocking discovery. Bosch and Edgar try to get Alvarez to talk.



Late at night, Honey tries to check in with Franzen while jogging on the treadmill. She wants to make sure he is ready to share his testimony with the SEC. Unfortunately, he isn't answering...because he and his mistress have just been gunned down by a masked gunman. The killer steals the laptop, paperwork and the thumb drive that Maddie just delivered. The next morning, Honey tries to call Franzen again as she gets dressed and prepares to leave for the office. As she does so, the masked gunman breaks into

her house and shoots her twice in the foyer.

The murders of Franzen and his mistress are caught by Billets' task force of Bosch, Edgar, Pierce, and Vega. All of them suspect that the shootings were the work of a professional hitman, a suspicion reinforced once the victims are identified by their driver's licenses. Bosch calls Barrel back at the station, and asks that he and Crate search the address to find who owns the property. Crate and Barrel are disappointed that they're not directly on the front lines, with Crate lamenting being reduced in his final years on the force to being just a "secretary with a badge".

In spite of said disappointment, Crate and Barrel pull through, and uncover that Chandler owns the cottage. Naturally, Harry makes a call to Chandler's office in an attempt to inform her about her client's murder and collect some more information. He learns that she is not at the office. He then attempts to call Chandler's cell, only for the call to go to voicemail. Desperate, he calls Maddie to find out where Chandler is. When Maddie mentions that she is driving up to Chandler's house at that very moment and about to pick her up, Bosch suddenly realizes that Chandler may have been targeted as well and implores Maddie to not go to Chandler's door.

Suddenly concerned, Maddie tries to call Chandler's cell. When her call also goes to voicemail, Maddie decides to ignore her father's warning. She uses her own key to let herself in, and discovers Chandler lying on the floor bleeding and unconscious. She calls 911, just as the Hollywood detectives arrive. Honey is rushed to the hospital, in critical condition. It turns out the coffee pot she was holding stopped one of the bullets that would've entered her heart.

With Chandler now among the victims, this case is now in the hands of a familiar face from RHD, specifically in the hands of Santiago Robertson (who has transferred from Newton Division since we last saw him in season 5) and Joan Bennett. Robertson interviews Maddie on what happened as Bosch sits nearby. She is uncertain about talking to them, given the attorney-client privilege matter. Robertson understands her dilemma, and advises her that they are working on getting a Special Master to smooth things over.

The next day Maddie has another interview with Robertson. She checks off the times she saw Franzen — at court for his bail hearing, at the office when he was discussing strategy with Chandler, at the office again to run the testimony video, and lastly at the cottage where she dropped off the thumbdrive of the video and the laptop right before the shooting. She names a hedge fund manager, Carl Rogers, as the individual that Franzen was implicating.

Harry, Edgar, and Bennett watch the interview through the camera. As soon as Maddie mentions the thumbdrive and laptop, Robertson stops the interview and asks the Bosch and Edgar if they recovered either of those items at the Franzen crime scene. At the detectives' admission that neither was at the Beachwood Canyon cottage or at Chandler's house, it becomes clear the shooter stole them. Harry becomes increasingly nervous for Maddie, and tells her she absolutely cannot reveal to anyone that she was there videotaping the testimony until the shooter and whoever hired him have been apprehended.

The harassment campaign against Billets escalates at Hollywood Division. Someone is now circulating a picture of her department ID photoshopped onto a busty woman's figure, and also digitally altered to put some type of muzzle over her mouth. Mank discovers the photo when he catches Officers Morgan and Rodriguez joking about it in the locker room. He has a stern "talk" with the officers, who assure him that they did not create it, rather they received it.

Mank isn't able to find much. He's able to confirm that the photo has been distributed widely, but that's it since he isn't all that tech savvy. Billets advises him to report the matter upwards, refusing to back down from these attacks. In fact, when Lt. Thorne later tells Capt. Cooper that Billets has no evidence of it being officers here in Hollywood Division, she swiftly tells him that she is obtaining evidence. She asks Louella Reed in the Watch Commander's office to look up the incident that Officers Lloyd and Hunter shared with her, and verify if indeed Leonard and Norris failed to respond to the possible 415 after saying they would. Louella later follows up with Billets and confirms that yes, Hunter and Lloyd's allegations hold merit. Billets also finds an unusual ally in Vega, who relates to being the subject of such harassment (she had to deal with a cop vandalizing her car with used condoms because she refused to date him).

In City Hall politics, Irving's spy, Sgt. Cletus Brown, is taking a shift as the mayor's driver. Brown overhears Lopez making a call to assistant Jen Kowski reporting that she feels relief over something that is now over. She shares that there will be "no grand jury" and "the FBI is closing the case". Of course, Brown reports this information to Irving.

But just when Irving thinks he may have one up on Lopez, she appoints former Deputy Chief Nestor Delgado as the replacement for Alexander's spot on the Police Commission. With this news, Irving feels certain this change will shift the vote on his second term out of his favor given that Delgado's an opportunist who is almost certainly gunning for Irving's job, and Lopez might actively be grooming him to replace Irving as the Chief. He tells Jun he is a "lame duck" and not likely to get a second term.

Irving and Jun later prepare for their son's homecoming from the hospital. Jun hangs the baby's mobile over the crib as it plays "Twinkle, Twinkle Little Star". Irv admits to Jun that he is

feeling some anxiety about the baby "but in a good way". The pair arrives at the hospital for their son. The doctor advises that they will have to wait a little bit longer while the baby gets treatment for jaundice.

Amidst all this, the arson investigation continues. Alvarez has become very anxious while in lockup, believing la Eme is watching his every move in light of the undercover who interrogated him in the last episode. Vega admits to having missed La Mayorista's calls to her right before her death, as she forgot to set her work phone to forward calls to her cell. It's clear that la Eme likely ordered La Mayorista's murder before she could rat out Pena and make a deal for herself. They believe Alvarez has heard this news. Sometime later, Bosch receives a call about Alvarez's lawyer requesting "keep away status" for his client. Bosch and Edgar try to use this as leverage against Alvarez, offering to request the move if he talks. They tell Alvarez that he better go ahead and tell them everything he knows because la Eme will respond to him meeting with them. They also say they know Mickey Pena gave the order and to think about what Pena might do to him next. Alvarez agrees to talk, only after they secure his keep away status.

Jury's Still Out

Season 7

Episode Number: 65

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Friday June 25, 2021
Writer:	Eric Overmyer, Benjamin Pitts
Director:	Alex Zakrzewski
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch), Mimi Rogers (Honey "Money" Chandler)
Guest Stars:	Paul Calderón (Detective Santiago "Jimmy" Robertson), Annie Wersching (Julia Brasher), Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Linda Park (Jun Park), Jacqueline Obradors (Detective Christina Vega), Daya Vaidya (Jen Kowski), Mark Herrier (Captain Dennis Cooper), Cynthia Kaye McWilliams (Detective Joan Bennett), Spencer Garrett (J.R. Fowkkes), Bess Armstrong (Judge Donna Sobel), Jonny Rios (Antonio Valens), Mark Derwin (Captain Harvey Pounds), Gino Vento (Mickey Peña), Alan Rosenberg (Dr. William Golliher), Abraham Benrubi (Rodney Belk), Reed Diamond (Vincent Franzen), Joyce Guy (Mama Roux), Milissa Sears (ADA Tegan Boyle), David Lengel (Lester Poole), Andy Umberger (Burton DeVore), Helen Madelyn Kim (AUSA Cisi Zhang), Adrian Bustamante (Officer Franco Rodriguez), Isait De La Fuente (Nestor Delgado), Hunter Burke (Officer James Leonard), Jonathan Ohye (Officer Clyde Norris), Turhan Troy Caylak (Charles Kipps), Max E. Williams (Carl Rogers), John Wusah (Patrol Officer), Hugo E. Carbajal (Deputy), Danny Borquez (Shoeshine Juan)
Summary:	After discovering Alvarez has been transferred, Bosch enlists Chief Irving's help. Pierce and Vega get a lead on the hitman. Billets reaches out to a former Hollywood cop for intel on Leonard and Norris. When Bosch and Edgar meet with Carl Rogers, Edgar lets a detail of the case slip, enraging Bosch.



It's a trip down memory lane when Bosch pays a visit to Dr. William Golliher, the pathologist who way back in season 1 helped identify the bones of Arthur Delacroix. Golliher is boxing up his possessions as he prepares to retire. He asks about Sonia Hernandez and points out that she was close in age to Delacroix. Bosch makes the distinction that Sonia was a child who was happy and well-cared for, unlike Delacroix who was abused. He asks Dr. Golliher if he still believes there is a better place wait-

ing for these victims. Golliher admits that he does not feel so certain anymore, as he's experiencing a "crisis of faith" like a "cancer of the soul". The doctor turns the tables on Bosch and asks if he still believes justice is possible. Bosch counters that the "jury's still out" on that.

Bosch and Edgar are ready for Alvarez to spill the name of whoever ordered him and Trejo to commit the arson attack. They need to hear him say Mickey Pena's name. After all, they honored their end of the bargain, and keep away status was granted to Alvarez. The detectives arrive at the jail...only to learn that Alvarez was just transferred to federal custody. A visit to the Department of Justice gets Harry no closer to Alvarez, as the DOJ is not talking. Bosch leans on Irving to try and grease the wheels. They are so close to getting the testimony they need to hold Pena accountable, and just need Alvarez to talk.

Later, Bosch drops Edgar off in Pena's neighborhood. He pulls up to Pena's gate as he hangs out with fellow members of Las Palmas, acting as a distraction while Edgar plants a tracker on Pena's car. He tells Mickey that Alvarez named him as the one who ordered the fire. Pena scoffs at the accusation, suggesting that Alvarez would say anything out of fear or to reduce his sentence. Bosch warns him that la Eme cannot touch Alvarez in light of his keep away status being granted. He also claims Trejo will probably talk as well, but Pena says his guys don't make deals, and they will be released soon. When Bosch tells Pena that Alvarez is in federal custody now, Pena dismisses Bosch and tells him to get lost in a way that suggests he already knows that Alvarez was behind a federal firewall.

In City Hall politics, Chief Irving gets a visit from newly appointed Police Commissioner Nestor Delgado. Delgado presses Irving on gang labeling reform. Irving notes that the issues Delgado wants tackled are ones that cannot be fixed overnight, but Delgado suggests that this issue could affect whether the Commission decides to grant Irving a second term or appoint someone else to replace him. Irving views Delgado's concerns about this issue as insincere, and a tool to undermine Irving's support within the Commission. Later, Irving arrives on the scene of Jen Kowski getting ticketed for using her phone while driving and almost rear-ending another car. He has his driver pull up right next to Jen's car. As Jen realizes that this traffic stop was staged by Irving to force her to talk to him, he gives her a message to pass on to Lopez: he will continue with the FBI's investigation of her even though the FBI put it to rest.

At Hollywood Division, it is none other than Harvey Pounds at the station reporting to Captain Cooper on Internal Affairs' findings related to the photoshopped image of Billets that's been circulating. Pounds reports to Billets that they were able to trace the photo back to an anonymous message board, but they have no evidence that Leonard and Norris put the photo into circulation. Billets counters by sharing some documents showing that Leonard and Norris are incels, and that this is actually a department-wide problem, not an isolated one. Before Pounds leaves the station, he comes face to face with Bosch right outside the same window that Bosch threw Pounds into at the end of season 1. Bosch rattles Pounds by stepping in front of him like he is not going to let him through. He laughs it off as Pounds moves past him.

Billets decides to reach out to someone in Pacific Division to get some scoop on Leonard and Norris, as they previously worked here prior to being transferred to Hollywood Division. At Mank's suggestion, she reaches out to Julia Brasher, who was transferred to Pacific at the end of season 1 when Bosch would not corroborate her lies. Billets meets with Brasher for lunch. And sure enough, Brasher admits that she's also had a bad experience with Leonard and Norris. She and her partner were in a dangerous altercation in Oakwood between Black and Hispanic gangs. They called for help, and everyone came to the scene except for Leonard and Norris. Brasher confronted them about their behavior afterwards, and they gave a derogatory excuse. So she reported them, but ultimately they got transferred to Hollywood to avoid a 128 complaint.

To test the waters at Hollywood, Billets walks into the breakroom where Norris and Leonard are ranting about a woman they pulled over recently while making small talk to Rodriguez. Grace brings up the Oakwood incident, claiming that it must have been a harrowing situation. When she asks why they did not go to the scene to help, Leonard gives the excuse that they were dealing with a traffic stop. Billets inquires as to why there's no documentation of the response. Leonard lies and claims they did not call it in because they wanted to keep the frequency open.

The investigation into the shootings of Franzen and Chandler continues, as Bosch and Edgar interview Carl Rogers and learn that his attorney is the infamous J. Reason Fowkkes. Rogers denies any relationship with Franzen. He and Fowkkes suggest that Franzen was grasping at straws, trying to find something to avoid the lengthy prison sentence he was facing. Fowkkes points out that there is nothing else to discuss, because with Franzen dead and Chandler still in a coma, there's no one to corroborate whatever Franzen might've been planning to reveal about Rogers. Edgar fires back that they do have another witness. Fowkkes is surprised to hear that.

Bosch is livid at Edgar, as he's just put Maddie in danger. He may not have named Maddie, but it's only a matter of time before someone figures it out. He immediately calls Maddie and tells her to have Antonio meet her at the house. She should check in with him regularly until he gets home. Maddie is unnerved but follows her father's instructions.

Maddie waits for Antonio at the house. Before he arrives, she pulls a gun from the record cabinet and puts it in her backpack. They sit down with a couple of Fat Tire beers. She mentions how she went to Du-Par's earlier that day, watching the parking space where her mom was gunned down in season 4, as Chandler reminds her of Eleanor: someone who's formidable and brave. Antonio listens intently as Maddie begins to cry and bemoans how much she misses her mother.

Harry arrives home and receives a call from Judge Sobel. Sobel is calling to check on him and Maddie. Bosch appreciates her concern. He goes inside, and has Antonio take Coltrane for a walk so he can talk to Maddie in private. Harry explains that Maddie is a potential target like Chandler and Franzen were, so she'll have to testify in front of a grand jury the day after next. After that, she should be in the clear. He's met in the interim with ADA Tegan Boyle, who's informed him of a loophole that might just keep Maddie safe and allow her to give her testimony: if a grand jury witness is killed to keep them from testifying at trial, their grand jury testimony is rendered admissible as evidence. This loophole exists as a deterrent to protect witnesses who might otherwise be killed.

After the altercation with Harry, Edgar meets with Billets to request some time off to get his life in order. He later visits with Mama Roux, and admits to her that he wanted Jacques Avril dead after he had Gary Wise's father killed. Mama Roux wants to help relieve Jerry of the demons that are haunting him. He decides to fix things by staking out the Bosch house, keeping a watchful eye on Maddie from a distance.

While Harry deals with protecting Maddie, the work on tracking down the gunman is left to Pierce, Vega, Robertson and Bennett. Vega is able to identify the strange mask the shooter is wearing as a distortion mask commonly used to deter facial recognition software. The ballistics expert, Lester Poole, eventually identifies the gun type. With an idea as to the hitman's modus operandi, the detectives do a nationwide search for shootings with similar circumstances, and find some organized crime hits in Miami and Las Vegas with similar scenes to theirs. Then upon getting word from Bosch that Fowkkes is Rogers' attorney, Crate and Barrel go through old records on all of Fowkkes' past cases looking for clients with connections to organized crime in those cities, as this might uncover the hitman or someone who's hired him in the past. It doesn't take long for them to find a hit: not too long ago, Fowkkes represented a Vegas mobster named Willy Datz, who was facing jail time for a bust-out scheme only for the case to be dismissed because a key witness disappeared. The special master assigned to the case, Rodney Belk (Harry's attorney during the Flores civil suit in season 1), agrees with the detectives' suspicions that Fowkkes is the kind of person with the connections to hire a hitman.

The police also are able to identify the shooter's car. Through combing the surveillance cameras in Beachwood Canyon near the Franzen crime scene, they're eventually able to get a plate. It's determined that the killer was driving a Nissan Altima that was rented to someone using the name of George McClellan at Long Beach Airport on the morning of the Franzen shooting, then after the shootings, was abandoned in the long-term parking lot at Burbank Airport. It's clear that the gunman is not local, he was flown in from out of state to do the hits and left as soon as his work was done. Meaning that the only way they'll find the shooter is if he strikes again.

As the episode ends, Fowkkes reviews the videotape that the gunman stole from Franzen. As he nears the end of the tape, he hears Chandler call Maddie's name and sees Maddie lean over in front of the camera. Fowkkes dials someone on the phone and says the gunman needs to come back.

The Greater Good

Season 7

Episode Number: 66

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Friday June 25, 2021
Writer:	Jessica Kivnik, Alex Meenehan
Director:	Patrick Cady
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch), Mimi Rogers (Honey "Money" Chandler)
Guest Stars:	Paul Calderón (Detective Santiago "Jimmy" Robertson), Annie Wersching (Julia Brasher), Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Linda Park (Jun Park), Jacqueline Obradors (Detective Christina Vega), Mark Herrier (Captain Dennis Cooper), Julie Ann Emery (FBI Agent Sylvia Reece), Spencer Garrett (J.R. Fowkkes), Verona Blue (Janice Shaz), Adam Harrington (FBI Agent Jack Brenner), Bess Armstrong (Judge Donna Sobel), Gino Vento (Mickey Peña), Jennifer Hasty (Captain Sarah McCurdy), Valerie Dillman (Anne Sherwood), Milissa Sears (ADA Tegan Boyle), Turhan Troy Caylak (Charles Kipps), Joni Bovill (Ida), John Eddins (Sergeant Delmore "Wash" Washington), Kent Shocknek (Himself (Newscaster)), Hunter Burke (Officer James Leonard), Jonathan Ohye (Officer Clyde Norris), Ezequiel Stremiz (Hector Hernandez), Max E. Williams (Carl Rogers), Andrea Thompson (Flight Attendant), Jennifer Field (Bartender), Maurice Hall (Security Guard), Tim Powell (Oliver Baron), Guy Garner (Judge Simon Newland)
Summary:	After Maddie's involvement with the Franzen case leaves her exposed, she must testify before a grand jury to stay safe. Irving asks FBI SAC Brenner for help with Alvarez, learning something useful about Peña. The little tamale girl's father pays Bosch a visit; his pain strengthens Bosch's resolve to bring her killers to justice. Leonard and Norris push Billets to the brink.



Franzen, Chandler, and Maddie. The two men briefly discuss their jobs, and then the hitman exits the bar without touching his beer.

A mystery man exits a plane. Actually, it is not such a mystery at all to the audience, for when he gets to his hotel room, he's shown checking his guns and the telltale mask of the Franzen and Chandler hitman. After organizing his weapons, the hitman goes down to the bar at the Biltmore Hotel, and sits right next to J. Reason Fowkkes, who's there getting a few drinks after a long day at work. It feels like this cannot be a coincidence that Fowkkes is in the presence of the hitman who's been hired to take out

As Fowkkes is getting ready for bed, he notices a light on in his study. He finds the hitman sitting at his desk. Fowkkes assures the man that he has provided him all the pertinent information for him to complete the next hit and asks if there is a problem. The hit man responds by fatally shooting Fowkkes and answering, "not anymore".

The next morning, Judge Donna Sobel exits her house ready to drive to work, and is taken hostage by the hitman, who is hiding in the backseat.

Bosch and Robertson wait outside Harry's house for Maddie so they can leave for the courthouse. They have been given permission through the DA to use the judge's entrance to the parking garage. Maddie removes the gun from her bag after confirming that judges, too, must pass through a metal detector, so she would have to as well. Harry is not angry, but suggests that she get a license if she wants to carry a gun going forward.

En route to the courthouse, Harry and Maddie make a couple jokes at Robertson's expense about his driving and agree that Harry should drive. Edgar trails behind them in the distance in his own car.

Harry pulls up to the parking garage gate. They flash badges to the guard on duty and Maddie shows her identification. Harry parks the car and the trio heads for the judge's entrance, as Edgar parks outside the garage on the street. He flashes his badge to the guard to access the garage as well.

As they're walking, Harry notices trouble when he sees Judge Sobel's car parked askew in a handicapped space, rather than in her private space. Walking up to the driver's side door, he finds Sobel has been shot in the back of the head by the hitman, who is almost certainly lying in wait. At this point, the hitman emerges and opens fire on Harry. Several bullets come close to hitting Maddie and Robertson as they try to crawl back to the car. After a short firefight, Edgar catches the gunman from the opposite end of the garage and fires a few rounds, causing the hitman to turn in his direction. This gives Robertson an opening to fatally shoot the gunman in the back of the head. After backup arrives to secure the scene, the detectives converge upon the body and see that he was carrying a burner phone. The latest message reads, "Is it done?" Harry tells Robertson to tell the employer, "It's over," on the chance it leads them somewhere (and also to ensure Maddie doesn't have to deal with further attacks).

Maddie is okay but obviously shaken, and has temporary hearing loss after that exposure to gunfire. As Vega drives Maddie home, Maddie ponders the fact that she probably would be dead if she did not have three detectives acting as her guardian angels.

Irving is also summoned to the scene, as his office is within walking distance of the courthouse. He is debriefed by Harry on the scene. Irving is puzzled, wondering why the hitman would suddenly become sloppy and commit his deed in public (rather than in private like with the earlier hits), and why Judge Sobel was involved. Harry explains that Maddie was the target, and that the shooter was on a tight schedule. Whoever hired the hitman was trying to get to Maddie before she could give her testimony. As for why he killed Judge Sobel, Harry posits that the hitman needed a judge to access the parking garage, and then promptly disposed of her as she had served his purpose.

Harry sends Pierce and Edgar to question Fowkkes, only for them to find his body. Smelling a rat, Robertson asks Harry how many people were aware of Maddie's pending testimony. Harry replies that only a few knew. And only one other person was privy to them using the judge's entrance: ADA Tegan Boyle. Boyle is hauled down to the station for interrogation. She acts as if she is there to be of help, until Harry calls her out and asks her how long she has been passing inside information to Fowkkes. It turns out she's been doing this for two years, for five figure payments. While enraged that Boyle was willing to sell Maddie out for money, he reminds her that things will go better for her if she cooperates. He also wants to know why Donna was the judge sacrificed in the plan. To this, Boyle claims that Fowkkes was not fond of Sobel. But Harry suspects that actually, Fowkkes just had Sobel targeted to get back at Harry given that Harry's relationship with Sobel was out in the open.

Afterwards, Maddie and Harry have a talk at home about what will happen to Boyle. He notes that she's facing conspiracy and corruption charges. In her position, she'll likely take a plea deal to minimize her jail time. He still plans to go after Carl Rogers, as he is the man who funded the hits. Maddie suggests that Harry should not feel guilty about Sobel's death.

Edgar's search of Fowkkes' house eventually turns up some text correspondence between him and Rogers, and wire transfers to Fowkkes from a shell company owned by Rogers. This is

evidence of Rogers funding the hits on Franzen, Chandler, and Maddie. The messages mention Franzen being a "problem" but "solvable". But it is still not clear how Rogers could have had Fowkkes killed since Fowkkes was the arranger.

Nonetheless, Harry and Edgar meet with Judge Simon Newland to get an arrest warrant, allowing them to arrest Rogers as he's preparing to board a private plane to flee the country. They take him to Hollywood Division for interrogation. In the presence of Rogers' lawyer, Harry accuses Rogers of funding the hits on Franzen, Chandler and Maddie. Rogers stares calmly ahead as his lawyer denies such actions. Then Harry changes the subject by accusing Rogers of also ordering the hit on Fowkkes. Even though he knows Fowkkes is dead, Rogers is surprised by this accusation. It's just enough to convince Harry that Rogers is innocent of the Fowkkes hit, and there's another party involved. Later, Bosch meets up with Robertson at the Smog Cutter, where Robertson is flirting with Shaz, the bartender. As they discuss this new information, Bosch admits he's got a good idea as to who actually employed the hitman: Willy Datz, the Vegas mobster that Crate and Barrel dug up. He likely had Fowkkes killed to eliminate a loose end. Likely, they'll be able to confirm whether or not Datz was the hitman's employer when they get results back on the burner phone the gunman was carrying on him.

In City Hall politics, Irving has other concerns on his mind as well. When he meets with FBI SAC Jack Brenner about the arson case, he's shocked to learn that Mickey Pena is an informant for the Feds as part of a huge RICO investigation. Brenner explains that they are very close to making arrests, and asks Irving to tell Harry to back down on Alvarez, Trejo, and Pena. Irving scoffs at the idea, since the LAPD are so certain that Pena gave the order for the fire. Brenner suggests that it is one person's word against another's, and they need Pena for the RICO case. Not only that, but for his cooperation, Pena is being rewarded with witness protection, so the LAPD won't be able to pursue him after the RICO case is closed either. Irving reminds Brenner that a child and unborn baby were victims of Pena's order. Brenner coldly dismisses the dilemma as serving "the greater good", and asks Irving to keep him informed of his decision.

In the detectives' investigation into Pena, Edgar sees that the tracking device he installed on Pena's car is showing movement. He tails Pena and sees him pull into a lot, where Pena is met by some men who usher him through a building and into an SUV on the other side. Edgar follows the SUV, only to be cut off by another SUV, enabling Pena to escape. Jerry sends Harry photos of Pena with the Feds. The next day Bosch reaches out to FBI agent Sylvia Reece, who has been relegated to desk work since the death of Clifford Maxwell back in season 6. He hopes that she can give him more information about what the Feds are doing with Pena. She does not think she can help much in her current position, but she will see what she can find out.

Bosch later gets a visit at Hollywood Division from Hector Hernandez, Sonia's father and Maria's husband. Harry gives Hector his condolences and shares an update on the case saying that they have arrested Trejo and Alvarez for starting the fire. Hector wants to know if those two are part of Palmas 13. Bosch confirms that they are. Hector also asks about La Mayorista and Mickey Pena. Bosch explains that they are working on building a case against Pena, but are not there yet. Hector talks about Pena being the boss of that neighborhood and surely it must be him who ordered the attack. Hector wants to know about the locked rooftop door. Harry admits that it is true that it was locked, but they will have a hard time proving who locked it. He does say that the owners will be cited and fined. Hector is disheartened that no one is really being punished for that.

Eventually, Irving decides to kill a few birds with one stone. He calls Brenner and agrees to back off Pena if Brenner turns over the FBI files on the closed Lopez investigation, something Brenner is quick to agree with. Irving asks longtime aide Sarah McCurdy to examine the files. Later, when Bosch calls Irving to ask if he has approached the FBI about access to Alvarez, Irving lies and basically says they are playing phone tag, making clear that he's now "slow walking" Bosch.

At Hollywood Division, Captain Cooper calls Billets to his office about reviving a long-defunct program called the Outreach to Small Businesses Initiative. It's a program where the police make visits to local businesses in the area in hopes of improving community relations. Coopers wants Billets to personally visit these businesses, and do so in uniform.

While this is going on, the harassment campaign against Billets continues to worsen. She no longer has Brasher's help, as Brasher backs down after someone leaves a dead fish with pantyhose stuffed in its mouth in her locker as a message. Billets encourages her to report the

incident but Brasher refuses to get involved in any more of Billets' problems. Later on, Leonard and Norris pull Anne over as she's leaving a lunch with Billets. They accuse her of not making a full stop at a stop sign and claim they smell alcohol on her breath. As Julia retrieves her ID, she clandestinely initiates a call to Billets on her cell phone. Billets arrives as the two officers are humiliating Anne with a lengthy sobriety test, puts a stop to it, and returns to the station. She is visibly upset when Vega encounters her in the bathroom and asks her about what happened. Vega agrees that all the women in the department are fed up with these incidents but points out that Billets, as a lieutenant, is one of the few of them actually in a position to make a difference.

As the episode ends, Edgar arrives at Harry's house after dark, telling Harry he has some things to share. He admits that he knows he has disappointed many important people in his life over the last few months, Harry being one of them. And Edgar knows he has been giving far less than a hundred percent to his work. Harry thanks him for protecting Maddie, but Edgar reminds him that he was the reason Maddie was in danger when he slipped up in front of Fowkkes. Bosch agrees. Edgar wants to know if the two of them are "square". Harry says, "We'll get there." So Edgar decides to come clean about what really happened on the night Jacques Avril died: he went to the drug lord's house with the intention of murdering him in cold blood. He's been spiraling ever since because he can't decide whether he did so to get justice for Gary Wise, or he was merely doing it for revenge.

Workaround

Season 7

Episode Number: 67

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Friday June 25, 2021
Writer:	Elle Johnson, Mitzi Roberts
Director:	Alex Zakrzewski
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch), Mimi Rogers (Honey "Money" Chandler)
Guest Stars:	Paul Calderón (Detective Santiago "Jimmy" Robertson), Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Linda Park (Jun Park), Jacqueline Obradors (Detective Christina Vega), Mark Herrier (Captain Dennis Cooper), Cynthia Kaye McWilliams (Detective Joan Bennett), Julie Ann Emery (FBI Agent Sylvia Reece), Jonny Rios (Antonio Valens), Jennifer Hasty (Captain Sarah McCurdy), Carlos Miranda (Detective Chris Collins), Natalia Castellanos (Susanna Lopez), Michael Patrick McGill (Detective John Iverson), Alejandro Patino (Juan Rulfo), Barbara Eve Harris (Capt. Marsha Macken), Johnny Rey Diaz (Emmanuel "Lil Trey Trey" Trejo), Iliza Shlesinger (IA Lt. Kristine Klotz), Lindsay Musil (Bella Winslow), Stephen Caffrey (Andrew Patterson), Moronai Kanekoa (Officer Morgan), Adrian Bustamante (Officer Franco Rodriguez), Mark Adair-Rios (DDA Alex Kennedy), Hunter Burke (Officer James Leonard), Jonathan Ohye (Officer Clyde Norris), Mildred Marie Langford (Officer Stella Hunter), Cyndi Melendez (Officer Teri Lloyd), Ezequiel Stremiz (Hector Hernandez), Sean Christopher Davis (Det. Rick Thompson), Don Luce (Willy Datz), Debbon Ayer (Connie Smith)
Summary:	Robertson and Bennett follow the hitman's trail to Las Vegas, hoping to find a connection to Fowkkes' other clients. When Billets performs a security evaluation at a local jewelry shop, she gets more than she bargained for. Irving gives Bosch an order, causing Bosch to lose faith in the system he has defended his entire career.



Maddie buffs her father's boots to wear to Judge Sobel's funeral service. Harry is not happy to be wearing his "funeral" attire again so soon. He tells Maddie the weather should be rainy, given the sad occasion.

They meet Donna's daughter Bella Winslow at the funeral reception. Bella shares how fond her mother was of Harry. Maddie and Bella talk of meeting up before Bella leaves town. Maddie mentions to her dad in the car that she and Bella have a lot in common, presumably mean-

ing the loss of beloved mothers who were involved in the justice system. In better news, Harry

tells Maddie that Chandler's condition is now considered stable, even though still critical, and she's still in a coma. He uses the phrase "day by day" in regard to Chandler's recovery. We also see Jun and Irv happily carrying baby James from the car into their home.

At Hollywood Division, Billets makes several stops at local businesses as part of the outreach program Cooper assigned her to. She visits a jewelry store, Gift of Gold, owned by one Andrew Patterson. She makes recommendations about installing actual surveillance cameras and a panic button, as a way of deterring thieves given the pricey merchandise he sells. Patterson asks Billets if there is anything in particular that she is fond of there. She admits that she's fond of some of the earrings he has on sale. When Patterson offers to give her a deal on a pair of them, Billets makes it clear that she is not looking for any preferential treatment as a cop. She tells him that she needs to go visit the next business on her list.

On the Franzen case, Robertson and Bennett get a break when the hitman is identified through his fingerprints. He's an ex-military policeman named Charles Kipps, stationed out of Las Vegas. He and Bennett travel out to Las Vegas to see what evidence they can find at his house. Robertson updates Bosch on their plans as he and Bennett prepare to hit the road, with Bosch telling him to look for any connection to Willy Datz while he is there, given it's looking clearer and clearer that Datz probably hired him for the hits. Harry also supplies them the name of LVPD Detective John Iverson (from season 2) as a contact to liaise with while they're there.

Later, Harry receives information about the gunman's burner phone. It's determined that the "Is it done?" text was received from Las Vegas at the same time that Robertson and Harry were exchanging gunfire with Kipps in the parking garage. This leads Harry to believe the text was probably from Willy Datz, seeking confirmation that the hits on Sobel, Fowkkes, and Maddie were completed.

Bosch eventually hears back from Sylvia Reece about her findings on Mickey Pena. He appears to be planning to leave the gang life behind. He owns food trucks and restaurants in addition to multiple properties for rent. Interestingly, the rentals are in neighborhoods undergoing gentrification. Harry does not understand why the FBI is not going after Pena given the crimes he's committed. Reece says she was unable to dig any deeper because she was explicitly ordered to stop making inquiries. Harry explains that he will not give up easily, and concludes that for some reason Pena has favor among the Feds.

Harry updates Detective Collins, who is surprised to learn that Pena was a federal informant. Collins believes this brings Harry's case to an abrupt halt. But Harry is not giving up. He tells Collins that he wants to meet with Trejo. Collins feels certain that Trejo will not reveal any information given he's a high-ranking shotcaller, but Harry tells Collins he has something that that Trejo will be interested in seeing.

Later, Harry talks to Edgar about the Feds allowing Pena to go unpunished for ordering the fire. Edgar suggests that there has to be a workaround. Harry replies that he is looking into that, but does not want Edgar involved any more than he needs to be in case there's blowback. As they drive past the East Hollywood apartment building, they notice that the memorial is already gone. Jerry assumes the owners removed it.

Billets is surprised when she gets a call from her longtime friend Captain Marsha Macken (last seen in season 2). Billets is happy to hear from her, but confused when Marsha wants to meet privately without anyone knowing. They meet that night at the Griffith Observatory. Billets thinks Marsha may be reaching out about the 128 complaints that she's filed against Leonard and Norris, only for Marsha to reveal that actually, it's worse: someone has accused Billets of accepting bribes. Marsha is surprised that Billets does not immediately become outraged, as she suspects it to be a further case of retaliation from Leonard and Norris. It's then Billets' turn to be surprised when Marsha tells her that the complaint was from a civilian.

That same evening, we find Maddie looking for boxes at the house, as she's decided to move in with Antonio. She believes she needs a change and a break from college given recent events. Harry is pleased to learn that Antonio is becoming a jazz enthusiast but wonders how Maddie will pay her portion of the bills with Antonio. Maddie believes she will probably resume working with Honey again once she's recovered. Harry points out that it could be a long road ahead for Honey and could take awhile. Maddie says she can use some of the money her mom left for her. Some of the money is not available if she is not enrolled in college, but Maddie explains that she has saved some.

Harry reminds her that some of the money left was for rainy day purposes. Maddie counters

that her current circumstances feel like an emergency and that she really needs time to make some decisions about the future. Later at Antonio's apartment, he and Maddie joke about the custody arrangement for Coltrane. Antonio gives Maddie his extra key.

Irving's aide reports her findings about the Lopez FBI file to Irving. Lopez's campaign paid a consulting fee of \$150,000 to the head of Federated L.A. Labor, Henry Myers. The payment was funneled through a dummy corporation associated with the labor organization to look like a consulting fee. In reality, however, it appears to have been a payment to ensure Myers' support of Lopez's campaign and a quid pro quo relationship. The file, however, was closed due to "insufficient evidence to prove a quid pro quo". Irving, though, thinks the FBI decided to abandon the case because they felt that further inquiry might be too controversial given that this was the first term of Los Angeles's first Latina mayor.

Irving later pays a visit to Lopez. He tells her that he thought they had "an understanding" between the two of them after he endorsed her for mayor during the election. Lopez counters that nothing was explicitly promised to Irving. Then Irving drops his bombshell and asks her who else there might be like Myers. Irving demands Lopez provide full support for his next term as Chief in exchange for his silence, and swaggers out of the office.

That evening, Irving and Jun celebrate the homecoming of baby James with a champagne toast. Irv also tells Jun that he will be getting a second term. She asks what made Lopez have a change of heart about Irving. Irving chalks it up to his "unparalleled powers of persuasion". Jun agrees that he is indeed persuasive.

Billets confides in Mank about the bribery accusation and what to do about it. She knows that going through the chain of command with Cooper will yield nothing as he doesn't like Billets. But if she goes outside the chain of command, there are other risks involved. Either way, she is determined to not let Leonard and Norris get away with harassing her. But things get worse at that exact moment, as Crate and Barrel barge into her office to inform her that Internal Affairs are searching her car without a warrant (due to the car being city property). Billets rushes down to check it out, and watches as the IA investigators find a gift bag in the trunk. Billets immediately denies any knowledge of the gift, which is a pair of expensive earrings. As Billets turns around, she sees Officers Leonard, Norris and Rodriguez standing there watching.

Billets meets with Cooper in his office. He reveals that Patterson, the owner of Gift of Gold, is the complainant. He's alleging that Billets accepted the earrings in exchange for "enhanced police services". Billets insists that the jewelry was planted by Leonard and Norris. Cooper scoffs at the idea and sends Billets home until the investigation is completed and the outcome determined. He even has the gall to tell her that she is lucky she is not being booked into jail right now. Billets is livid as an officer escorts her to get her things. Vega offers Billets a ride home. Billets requests that Vega dig up dirt on Patterson to see why he'd conspire to frame her.

Sonia's father, Hector Hernandez, arrives at the East Hollywood apartment building where his daughter died. Hector speaks with Senor Rulfo asking for the whereabouts of Miguel Pena. Rulfo does not have any information. Suddenly, Pena's bodyguards roll up in their vehicle. They exit the car and begin to chase Hector. Hector is unable to escape and they brutally beat him and walk away.

Later, Harry gets a call from Officer Morgan, who is stationed outside Hector's room at the hospital. Hector explains to Harry that he wanted to see Pena's face so he could know if he was the guilty one. Harry promises Hector justice for Sonia's murder, a tall order with the Feds protecting Pena.

Harry pays Irving a visit at his office. Irving advises that he's received a call from SAC Brenner, who is more than irate about Harry continuing to poke around. Harry believes Pena ordered the fire and wants Irving to "demand cooperation" with the FBI. Irving says he cannot do that. He tells Harry to forget about Pena, and settle for stopping the investigation at Trejo and Alvarez. Shocked, Harry asks Irv how long he has known about Pena's federal protection. Irving feigns ignorance and orders Bosch to make the necessary "compromises for the greater good". This is something that doesn't sit right with Harry, who thinks Irving would understand Hector's pain...especially considering what it was like for Irving when his own son George was killed in season 2. Clearly stung by Harry's comment, Irving uses a strong expletive as he demands that Harry leave.

Robertson, Bennett and Iverson make progress as they search Kipps' house. Under his bed, they find a ledger listing all the hits he's ever committed, along with the names of the employers

who ordered them. They theorize that Kipps had this ledger on hand as leverage if he ever got arrested or killed, so his employers would go down with him. It's ultimately established that Rogers ordered the hits on Franzen, Chandler and Maddie through Fowkkes. But Fowkkes didn't hire Kipps directly. He reached out to Willy Datz, and Datz hired Kipps. It was Datz who ordered the hit on Fowkkes to eliminate the middle man.

The police raid Datz's house. He is not home, but conveniently his computer and messaging app are active. They see exactly what Datz is messaging about his itinerary. They learn that Datz is actually in Los Angeles and will be eating at the Musso and Frank Grill at 4:30 that afternoon.

Iverson insists that the LAPD take custody of Datz in Los Angeles to avoid any complications between the two jurisdictions (remembering his experience with Harry in Las Vegas in season 2). So Edgar goes to Musso and Frank's, posing as the limousine service, and arrests Datz there. Pierce goes with Edgar for the arrest because Harry is busy "working on [his] workaround". While Edgar and Pierce arrest Datz, Bosch visits Trejo in prison. Harry shows Trejo the photos Edgar took of Pena talking to the Feds. Trejo becomes angry, confirming what Harry suspected.

Bosch and Trejo's lawyer, Connie Smith, meet with Deputy District Attorney Kennedy. They want to see if he can help go after Pena if Trejo spills about receiving the fire order from Pena. Kennedy asks if they have a recording of the call or someone who can corroborate Trejo's story. Unfortunately, there is no recording and the only person who was with Trejo is now unreachable because he (Pedro Alvarez) is in federal custody. As if that were not enough of a problem, Kennedy minimizes Trejo's credibility given his long history with the law and the fact that he participated in the fire. Trejo's lawyer explains that he is not requesting a deal, so there is no motivation for him to lie. Trejo just doesn't think Pena should get away with his part in the fire deaths.

Vega digs into Andrew Patterson on Billets' behalf and eventually gets some dirt. It turns out that he abuses his wife, and she eventually took out a restraining order against him. A condition of the court order in question was that he had to surrender all of his firearms, which he has failed to do. Also, a few years ago, he got a concealed carry license, and none other than Captain Cooper vouched for him.

With probable cause, the police search Patterson's store, confiscate the weapons and detain him. Vega and Pierce interrogate him at the station. It turns out he and Cooper are fraternity brothers with a long history of doing favors for each other. Cooper has facilitated Patterson's permit applications and cleared bureaucratic obstacles for the jewelry store owner. Therefore, Patterson believes he owes a debt to Cooper. Recently, when Cooper asked Patterson to give two officers the bag of earrings as a free gift for a friend, he obliged. His description of the officers is a perfect match for Leonard and Norris. With this ammunition, Internal Affairs opens a new misconduct investigation and arrest Cooper, Leonard and Norris. Pierce and Edgar get to be witness to the Perp Walk as the three officers are led out of the station in handcuffs while they arrive to book Willy Datz.

At Harry's house, things are a little more solemn. Harry misses Maddie's presence. He examines her empty bedroom, and puts Coltrane's bowls away since the dog is staying with Maddie at the moment. Harry soon gets a call from Detective Collins, who was just told to stop Harry's team from talking to Las Palmas because the RICO case is about to go down. Harry wants to know who ordered this. When Collins mentions that the orders are coming "straight from the top of LAPD", Harry concludes it's Irving. The pair will talk more the next day, because Collins is meeting with an informant.

Por Sonia

Season 7

Episode Number: 68

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Friday June 25, 2021
Writer:	Eric Overmyer, Michael Connelly
Director:	Patrick Cady
Show Stars:	Titus Welliver (Hieronymus "Harry" Bosch), Jamie Hector (Jerry Edgar), Amy Aquino (Lieutenant Grace Billets), Lance Reddick (Deputy Chief Irvin Irving), Madison Lintz (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch), Mimi Rogers (Honey "Money" Chandler)
Guest Stars:	Paul Calderón (Detective Santiago "Jimmy" Robertson), Troy Evans (Detective "Barrel" Johnson), Gregory Scott Cummins (Detective Robert "Crate" Moore), DaJuan Johnson (Rondell Pierce), Scott Klace (Sergeant John "Mank" Mankiewicz), Linda Park (Jun Park), Jacqueline Obradors (Detective Christina Vega), Eric Ladin (Scott Anderson), Julie Ann Emery (FBI Agent Sylvia Reece), Matthew Lillard (Luke "Lucky" Rykov), Adam Harrington (FBI Agent Jack Brenner), Jonny Rios (Antonio Valens), Gino Vento (Mickey Peña), Carlos Miranda (Detective Chris Collins), Valerie Dillman (Anne Sherwood), John Ed-dins (Sergeant Delmore "Wash" Washington), Moronai Kanekoa (Officer Morgan), Adrian Bustamante (Officer Franco Rodriguez), Kent Shock-nek (Himself (Newscaster)), Isait De La Fuente (Nestor Delgado), Eze-quiuel Stremiz (Hector Hernandez), Danny Borquez (Shoeshine Juan), Tom Bernardo (Agent Nidi), Jose Miguel Vasquez (Cook), Alex Ruiz (FBI Agent Hector Aguilar), Catherine Bruhier (Clerk), Anthony L. Fernan-dez (Gooding), Marlan Clarke (Police Commission President), Christian Barber (Billboard Agent), Peter Jewitt (Jail Officer)
Summary:	As Billets posts the Hollywood homicide detectives' new assignments, Bosch puts a plan in motion to arrest Mickey Peña, leading to some severe consequences. Billets makes an impression and Maddie makes a decision about her future.



The city council votes on Irvin Irving's retention as chief of the LAPD. With councilman Delgado in his corner now that Irving has blackmailed the mayor, Irving wins another term as chief. Bosch, who knows that Irving is up to something underhanded, hisses that "The fix is in." Harry goes to Detective Collins of the gang unit, who tells him that orders from on high are that the cops are to stay away from the Las Palmas gang and the El Cholo restaurant, which the gang uses for meetings.

Maddie has a change of heart regarding her career path. She decides to join the LAPD, rather than follow in Honey Chandler's footsteps and study law. She sends off an application. Later she meets with an LAPD mentor, whom she tells that she is joining the police because she wants to "make a difference".

In other career news, Irving, newly confirmed as chief, comes by Hollywood station and tells Billets that with Captain Cooper under arrest and on his way out, she is getting permanently

promoted to captain to replace him. Billets posts the new assignments for her detectives: Edgar is going to RHD, Bosch and Vega will be working West Bureau Homicide, and Pierce will be assigned to "the late show", working the night shift, to Pierce's horror. Everyone meets at Musso & Frank's after work, which is where Maddie tells her father the job. After he gets over the shock he tells her he'll always be proud of her.

Meanwhile, Bosch is still pursuing the Mickey Pena case. He meets Agent Reece, who tells him that the Critical Incident Team is gathering for a big operation. Next Harry goes to Luke Goshen (Matthew Lillard), his FBI acquaintance last seen in Season 3. Bosch wants to know where the big meeting is going down, but Goshen, who is not involved with the Pena case, is reluctant. However, later Goshen is present when Agent Bremmer gives the CIT a briefing about the meeting that is going down at El Cholo.

Honey Chandler comes out of her coma. Maddie comes to the hospital and tells Honey "Welcome back."

Bosch also is looking into why Irving is so willing to let Mickey Pena off the hook. He goes to Scott Anderson of the Times, who reveals that there was an FBI investigation of Lopez which never went anywhere. Harry confronts Irving directly, accusing him of letting Pena walk in return for getting incriminating info about the mayor from the FBI. Irving blows him off.

At the station, Edgar sees Harry with paperwork, and Harry tells him that he's filing charges against Mickey Pena. Edgar forcefully reminds Harry that they have been ordered to stay away from Pena, and if Bosch pursues the case he'll wreck his career. When Bosch says that he refuses to let Pena walk for the five deaths in the arson fire, no matter what Irving says, Edgar agrees to help. Soon after, Harry gets a text—obviously from Goshen—about the place and time of the meeting.

Edgar and Harry arrive at El Cholo. As Edgar waits outside, Harry sneaks into the restaurant by the back door and snatches Pena out from under the nose of the FBI. As Edgar and Harry whisk Pena away, he tells them that they're ruining their careers for nothing: he's a protected CI and as soon as the FBI finds out where he is they'll just take him into custody anyway. Harry does not care. Pena is correct: when SAC Brenner finds out that the LAPD grabbed Pena, he calls Chief Irving and angrily demands Pena back. Irving, who realizes what has happened, heads for Hollywood station.

Pena is booked. Anderson comes to the station at Harry's summons, and Harry tells him everything about Irving's dirty quid pro quo about letting Pena walk away from five counts of murder in exchange for blackmail material against Lopez. As both Anderson and Jerry leave, Harry tells Jerry that he will take the blame. Irving shows up at the station and orders Pena's immediate release into FBI custody.

Irving, enraged, tells Bosch he is suspended. Meanwhile Pena, who has been taken outside by FBI agents, is allowed to smoke a cigarette on the sidewalk. Suddenly Sonia's father Hector shows up. He points a gun at Pena, says "Por Sonia," and shoots him to death. The cops outside gun down Hector, and he dies just as Harry rushes out to him. As a shocked Irving looks on, Harry gives Irving his badge.

Back at home, Maddie sees her father with all the unsolved cases from his desk at work. She asks what he'll do next now that his LAPD career is over. The answer comes in the next scene, the last of the series, as Harry files an application for a private detective's license.

Actor Appearances

V.I.P. 2
0604 (Daisy Clayton); **0608** (Daisy Clayton)

A

Americus Abesamis 2
0102 (Officer Kiko Pahinui); **0205** (Officer Kiko Pahinui)
 Toussaint Raphaël Abessolo 1
0307 (Chef Laurent)
 Carlos Acuña 1
0506 (Building Security)
 Mark Adair-Rios 8
0501 (DDA Alex Kennedy); **0503** (DDA Alex Kennedy);
0508 (DDA Alex Kennedy); **0509** (DDA Alex
 Kennedy); **0606** (DDA Alex Kennedy); **0607** (DDA
 Alex Kennedy); **0610** (DDA Alex Kennedy); **0707**
 (DDA Alex Kennedy)
 Ryan Ahern 13
0201 (Officer Ray Powers); **0301** (Officer Ray Pow-
 ers); **0303** (Officer Ray Powers); **0304** (Officer
 Ray Powers); **0310** (Officer Ray Powers); **0405**
 (Officer Ray Powers); **0407** (Officer Ray Pow-
 ers); **0408** (Officer Ray Powers); **0410** (Officer
 Ray Powers); **0501** (Officer Ray Powers); **0503**
 (Officer Ray Powers); **0504** (Officer Ray Pow-
 ers); **0602** (Officer Ray Powers)
 Anthony Alabi 1
0102 (Sid Tech Antoine Jasper)
 Michael Albala 1
0608 (Jansen)
 Gustavo Aldolfo 1
0102 (Latino Guy)
 Sarah Aldrich 3
0304 (Ramona Niese); **0305** (Ramona Niese); **0310**
 (Ramona Niese)
 Monnie Aleahmad 1
0502 (Benny Kane)
 John Ales 5
0301 (Andrew Holland); **0302** (Andrew Holland); **0305**
 (Andrew Holland); **0307** (Andrew Holland); **0309**
 (Andrew Holland)
 Erika Alexander 10
0201 (Connie Irving); **0202** (Connie Irving); **0203**
 (Connie Irving); **0204** (Connie Irving); **0206** (Con-
 nie Irving); **0207** (Connie Irving); **0208** (Con-
 nie Irving); **0209** (Connie Irving); **0303** (Con-
 nie Irving); **0310** (Connie Irving)
 Andy S. Allen 1
0205 (Deputy DA Ken Kildahl)
 Christopher Allen 2
0202 (Officer Morgan); **0206** (Officer Morgan)
 Steven Lee Allen 1
0401 (Central Det. Bob Flynn)
 Jamie Anne Allman 12
0501 (Elizabeth Clayton); **0504** (Elizabeth Clayton);
0506 (Elizabeth Clayton); **0507** (Elizabeth Clay-
 ton); **0508** (Elizabeth Clayton); **0510** (Eliza-
 beth Clayton); **0604** (Elizabeth Clayton); **0606**

(Elizabeth Clayton); **0607** (Elizabeth Clayton);
0608 (Elizabeth Clayton); **0609** (Elizabeth Clay-
 ton); **0610** (Elizabeth Clayton)

Iris Almario 1
0102 (Sgt. Louisa Perez)
 Harvey J. Alperin 1
0210 (Judge Kehoe)
 Justene Alpert 6
0301 (Marissa Marta); **0302** (Marissa Marta); **0305**
 (Marissa Marta); **0306** (Marissa Marta); **0307**
 (Marissa Marta); **0309** (Marissa Marta)
 Ronnie Alvarez 1
0403 (Officer John Cabrillo)
 Jenn An 1
0302 (D-Girl)
 Aaron Anastasi 1
0504 (Paramedic)
 D'Kia Anderson 1
0309 (Bartender)
 Erich Anderson 6
0302 (Phil Gentry); **0305** (Phil Gentry); **0306** (Phil
 Gentry); **0401** (Phil Gentry); **0405** (Phil Gen-
 try); **0409** (Phil Gentry)
 Marcus Anderson 1
0207 (Trainer)
 Selena Anduze 1
0406 (Fitch)
 Susan Angelo 2
0503 (Cheryl Prescott); **0508** (Cheryl Prescott)
 Derek Anthony 1
0503 (Nick Adams)
 Carlos Antonio 1
0402 (Doorman)
 Chris Aquilino 1
0208 (Maury)
 Max Arciniega 7
0303 (Xavier Moreno); **0304** (Xavier Moreno); **0305**
 (Xavier Moreno); **0306** (Xavier Moreno); **0307**
 (Xavier Moreno); **0308** (Xavier Moreno); **0309**
 (Xavier Moreno)
 Yancey Arias 14
0202 (Mayor Hector Ramos); **0203** (Mayor Hector
 Ramos); **0206** (Mayor Hector Ramos); **0207**
 (Mayor Hector Ramos); **0209** (Mayor Hector
 Ramos); **0301** (Mayor Hector Ramos); **0305**
 (Mayor Hector Ramos); **0310** (Mayor Hector
 Ramos); **0401** (Mayor Hector Ramos); **0403**
 (Mayor Hector Ramos); **0407** (Mayor Hector
 Ramos); **0409** (Mayor Hector Ramos); **0410**
 (Mayor Hector Ramos); **0603** (Mayor Hector
 Ramos)
 Kristen Ariza 6
0402 (Laura Cooke); **0403** (Laura Cooke); **0407** (Laura
 Cooke); **0410** (Laura Cooke); **0603** (Laura Cooke);
0608 (Laura Cooke)
 Bess Armstrong 9
0507 (Judge Donna Sobel); **0509** (Judge Donna So-
 bel); **0604** (Judge Donna Sobel); **0608** (Judge

Donna Sobel); 0610 (Judge Donna Sobel); 0701 (Judge Donna Sobel); 0703 (Judge Donna Sobel); 0705 (Judge Donna Sobel); 0706 (Judge Donna Sobel)	
Austin Arnold	2
0502 (Chandler's Receptionist); 0505 (Chandler's Receptionist)	
Sara Arrington	4
0403 (Margaret Sheehan); 0404 (Margaret Sheehan); 0406 (Margaret Sheehan); 0407 (Margaret Sheehan)	
Eric van Arsdale	2
0408 (Eddie Vang); 0410 (Eddie Vang)	
Chris Ashworth	5
0501 (Vardy); 0505 (Vardy); 0507 (Vardy); 0508 (Vardy); 0510 (Vardy)	
Tess Aubert	1
0405 (Lisa Conover)	
Carol Avery	1
0207 (Georgia Cole)	
Debbon Ayer	1
0707 (Connie Smith)	
Tom Ayers	1
0101 (Farraday)	
Jaime Aymerich	1
0309 (Detective Ruiz)	

B

Christopher Backus	5
0303 (Woody Woodrow); 0304 (Woody Woodrow); 0305 (Woody Woodrow); 0306 (Woody Woodrow); 0307 (Woody Woodrow)	
Bahram Khosraviani	1
0404 (Paramedic #1)	
Brent Bailey	1
0504 (Young Ryan Rodgers)	
Mary-Bonner Baker	3
0608 (DDA Hannah Blair); 0609 (DDA Hannah Blair); 0610 (DDA Hannah Blair)	
Bambadjan Bamba	6
0604 (Remi Toussaint); 0605 (Remi Toussaint); 0607 (Remi Toussaint); 0608 (Remi Toussaint); 0609 (Remi Toussaint); 0610 (Remi Toussaint)	
Payam Banifaz	1
0409 (Chambliss)	
Christian Barber	1
0708 (Billboard Agent)	
DaShawn Barnes	4
0403 (Hayes); 0404 (Hayes); 0407 (Hayes); 0408 (Hayes)	
Dana Lyn Baron	1
0601 (Monica Mapp)	
Kaegan Baron	1
0504 (Young Dinah Skyler)	
David Barrera	3
0401 (Detective Stan Pipes); 0403 (Detective Stan Pipes); 0406 (Detective Stan Pipes)	
Alejandro Barrios	1
0408 (John Harkes)	
Sam Barsh	1
0202 (Keyboardist)	
Diahnna Nicole Baxter	2
0505 (Detective Maya Washington); 0506 (Detective Maya Washington)	
Yeniffer Behrens	1
0703 (Lawyer)	
Vahe Bejan	1
0202 (Kenny)	
Tajh Bellow	1
0407 (Devonte)	

Rob Benedict	2
0504 (Dr. Victor Hansen); 0505 (Dr. Victor Hansen)	
Nawal Bengholam	1
0504 (DDA Anita Loring)	
Jimmy Bennett	4
0301 (Mojo); 0302 (Mojo); 0304 (Mojo); 0305 (Mojo)	
Abraham Benrubi	5
0101 (Rodney Belk); 0102 (Rodney Belk); 0103 (Rodney Belk); 0104 (Rodney Belk); 0705 (Rodney Belk)	
Riley Beres	5
0302 (Becca Gentry); 0303 (Becca Gentry); 0305 (Becca Gentry); 0403 (Becca Gentry); 0405 (Becca Gentry)	
Jenica Bergere	4
0103 (Sheila Delacroix); 0105 (Sheila Delacroix); 0106 (Sheila Delacroix); 0110 (Sheila Delacroix)	
Tom Bernardo	1
0708 (Agent Nidi)	
Judy Jean Berns	1
0304 (Melinda McCrate)	
Jesse Bernstein	1
0701 (Roland Whittaker)	
Patricia Bethune	1
0301 (Mrs. Evelyn Meadows)	
Eli Bildner	1
0302 (Young Writer)	
Jeremiah Birkett	2
0501 (Nate "Peanut" Webster); 0504 (Nate "Peanut" Webster)	
Jeremiah Bitsui	3
0505 (Officer Billy Harjo); 0506 (Officer Billy Harjo); 0603 (Officer Billy Harjo)	
Joshua Bitton	1
0406 (Officer Rogow)	
Sean Blakemore	3
0203 (Captain John Felton); 0204 (Captain John Felton); 0205 (Captain John Felton)	
Troy Blendell	1
0209 (E. Edward Williams)	
Brian Blu	1
0106 (Groom)	
Verona Blue	10
0301 (Janice Shaz); 0303 (Janice Shaz); 0305 (Janice Shaz); 0309 (Janice Shaz); 0405 (Janice Shaz); 0406 (Janice Shaz); 0409 (Janice Shaz); 0506 (Janice Shaz); 0510 (Janice Shaz); 0706 (Janice Shaz)	
Alan Blumenfeld	1
0203 (Larry Markoff)	
Bill Bolender	2
0210 (Dean); 0310 (Dean)	
Elizabeth Bond	1
0701 (Rosalie Evans)	
Vanessa Born	3
0701 (Gladys "La Mayorista" Rodriguez); 0702 (Gladys "La Mayorista" Rodriguez); 0703 (Gladys "La Mayorista" Rodriguez)	
Danny Borquez	3
0703 (Shoeshine Juan); 0705 (Shoeshine Juan); 0708 (Shoeshine Juan)	
Emanuel Borria	1
0609 (IA Sergeant Larry Alvarez)	
Joni Bovill	16
0105 (Ida); 0110 (Ida); 0202 (Ida); 0209 (Ida); 0301 (Ida); 0309 (Ida); 0401 (Ida); 0403 (Ida); 0406 (Ida); 0407 (Ida); 0408 (Ida); 0409 (Ida); 0501 (Ida); 0510 (Ida); 0602 (Ida); 0706 (Ida)	
Kirk Bovill	1
0101 (Harry's Foster Father)	

Tom Bower	1	Wilmer Calderon	7
0210 (John Caffrey)		0501 (Detective Daniel Arias); 0503 (Detective Daniel Arias); 0504 (Detective Daniel Arias); 0507 (Detective Daniel Arias); 0509 (Detective Daniel Arias); 0510 (Detective Daniel Arias); 0601 (Detective Daniel Arias)	
Abby Brammell	9	Brendan Calton	1
0601 (Heather Strout); 0602 (Heather Strout); 0603 (Heather Strout); 0604 (Heather Strout); 0605 (Heather Strout); 0606 (Heather Strout); 0607 (Heather Strout); 0608 (Heather Strout); 0610 (Heather Strout)		0406 (Coby)	
Chad Brannon	1	Jonathan Camp	2
0407 (LaForest)		0501 (Brandon Cleek); 0502 (Brandon Cleek)	
Tamara Braun	1	Hugo E. Carbajal	1
0303 (Helen Archer)		0705 (Deputy)	
Amy Broder	1	Kristin Carey	1
0704 (Louella Reed)		0702 (Daphne Curtis)	
Beth Broderick	2	Elizabeth J. Carlisle	1
0302 (Judge Sharon Houghton); 0307 (Judge Sharon Houghton)		0203 (Amber)	
Richard Brooks	9	Seth Carr	6
0504 (Dwight Wise); 0505 (Dwight Wise); 0509 (Dwight Wise); 0601 (Dwight Wise); 0602 (Dwight Wise); 0605 (Dwight Wise); 0607 (Dwight Wise); 0608 (Dwight Wise); 0609 (Dwight Wise)		0306 (Joe Edgar); 0308 (Joe Edgar); 0310 (Joe Edgar); 0402 (Joe Edgar); 0403 (Joe Edgar); 0408 (Joe Edgar)	
Rickey Eugene Brown	3	Lupe Carranza	1
0408 (Daishim Daido); 0409 (Daishim Daido); 0410 (Daishim Daido)		0701 (Female Resident)	
Chris Browning	5	Christopher Carrington	1
0501 (Preston Borders); 0505 (Preston Borders); 0506 (Preston Borders); 0507 (Preston Borders); 0509 (Preston Borders)		0608 (Teller)	
Rob Brownstein	3	June Carryl	1
0102 (Nicholas Trent); 0103 (Nicholas Trent); 0108 (Nicholas Trent)		0603 (Dee Davis)	
Pieter Jan Brugge	1	Price Carson	1
0303 (Matthias Ambroos)		0302 (Male Commander)	
Catherine Bruhier	1	Brad Carter	1
0708 (Clerk)		0201 (Chilton Hardy)	
Burt Bulos	1	Michelle N. Carter	1
0101 (Chastain)		0101 (Bailiff)	
Hunter Burke	4	Veronica Cartwright	4
0702 (Officer James Leonard); 0705 (Officer James Leonard); 0706 (Officer James Leonard); 0707 (Officer James Leonard)		0105 (Irene Saxon); 0107 (Irene Saxon); 0108 (Irene Saxon); 0109 (Irene Saxon)	
Leith Burke	6	David Carzell	1
0602 (Charlie Dax); 0603 (Charlie Dax); 0604 (Charlie Dax); 0605 (Charlie Dax); 0606 (Charlie Dax); 0607 (Charlie Dax)		0102 (Uniform #2)	
Liz Burnette	1	Natalia Castellanos	5
0103 (Charmaine Villaflor)		0605 (Susanna Lopez); 0701 (Susanna Lopez); 0703 (Susanna Lopez); 0704 (Susanna Lopez); 0707 (Susanna Lopez)	
Benjamin Burt	2	Kikéy Castillo	1
0601 (Ben Craver); 0602 (Ben Craver)		0208 (Drake)	
Adrian Bustamante	8	Robert Catrini	1
0501 (Officer Franco Rodriguez); 0505 (Officer Franco Rodriguez); 0602 (Officer Franco Rodriguez); 0603 (Officer Franco Rodriguez); 0704 (Officer Franco Rodriguez); 0705 (Officer Franco Rodriguez); 0707 (Officer Franco Rodriguez); 0708 (Officer Franco Rodriguez)		0307 (IA Commander Joel Dunbar)	
Anahi Bustillos	1	Turhan Troy Caylak	3
0410 (Lourdes)		0704 (Charles Kipps); 0705 (Charles Kipps); 0706 (Charles Kipps)	
Lyndsey E. Butler	1	Sandra Cevallos	1
0702 (Cadbury)		0702 (Judge Roberta Vasquez)	
<hr style="width: 20%; display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"/> C <hr style="width: 20%; display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"/>		Ricardo J. Chacon	2
Richard Cabral	1	0102 (Jail Deputy); 0103 (Jail Deputy)	
0101 (Jimmy Uribe)		Esther K. Chae	1
Stephen Caffrey	1	0406 (Aubrey Strenstrom)	
0707 (Andrew Patterson)		Flor De Maria Chahua	1
Ben Cain	1	0509 (Hart's Lawyer)	
0702 (Osokwe Jackson)		Cullen Chambers	1
		0610 (Preacher)	
		Liberté Chan	1
		0102 (Herself (Liberte Chan))	
		Annie Chang	1
		0404 (Agent Wang)	
		Louis Ozawa Changchien	6
		0401 (Chuck Deng); 0403 (Chuck Deng); 0404 (Chuck Deng); 0406 (Chuck Deng); 0409 (Chuck Deng); 0410 (Chuck Deng)	
		Antonio D. Charity	1
		0509 (Bo Jonas)	
		Nancy Linehan Charles	1
		0210 (Annette McKay)	

Brent Chase.....	3
0501 (Trey); 0506 (Trey); 0507 (Trey)	
Alexandre Chen.....	1
0409 (Gilbert Li)	
Andrew Chen.....	2
0401 (Tian Jun Gu); 0402 (Tian Jun Gu)	
Adalgiza Chermont.....	1
0604 (Thrift Store Manager)	
Jesse Abbott Chin.....	1
0408 (Teddy)	
Eric Christie.....	1
0401 (Buck)	
Jinny Chung.....	1
0303 (Lisa Kim)	
John Ross Clark.....	1
0302 (Civilian)	
Marlan Clarke.....	1
0708 (Police Commission President)	
Sarah Clarke.....	5
0106 (Eleanor Wish); 0107 (Eleanor Wish); 0108 (Eleanor Wish); 0110 (Eleanor Wish); 0310 (Eleanor Wish)	
Reginald Lashaun Clay.....	1
0102 (Inmate)	
Frank Clem.....	2
0301 (Edward Gunn); 0302 (Edward Gunn)	
Kendall Clement.....	3
0407 (Caleb Orman); 0408 (Caleb Orman); 0505 (Caleb Orman)	
Avery Clyde.....	3
0503 (Kathy Zelden); 0506 (Kathy Zelden); 0509 (Kathy Zelden)	
Liisa Cohen.....	1
0609 (Officer #2)	
Alexandria Collins.....	1
0509 (Bartender)	
Lynn Collins.....	8
0601 (Alicia Kent); 0602 (Alicia Kent); 0604 (Alicia Kent); 0605 (Alicia Kent); 0606 (Alicia Kent); 0607 (Alicia Kent); 0608 (Alicia Kent); 0610 (Alicia Kent)	
Pat Conaster.....	1
0508 (Twin Otter Pilot)	
Nina Concepción.....	1
0502 (Pharmacy Employee)	
Crystal Coney.....	1
0606 (Front Desk Clerk)	
Scott Connors.....	1
0606 (FBI Agent)	
Celestino Cornielle.....	10
0503 (DEA Agent Charlie Hovan); 0508 (DEA Agent Charlie Hovan); 0509 (DEA Agent Charlie Hovan); 0510 (DEA Agent Charlie Hovan); 0603 (DEA Agent Charlie Hovan); 0604 (DEA Agent Charlie Hovan); 0605 (DEA Agent Charlie Hovan); 0607 (DEA Agent Charlie Hovan); 0608 (DEA Agent Charlie Hovan); 0609 (DEA Agent Charlie Hovan)	
Al Coronel.....	1
0507 (Director Angel Gutierrez)	
Michael Cotter.....	1
0307 (FID Officer Quentin)	
Christopher Cousins.....	4
0204 (Martin Weiss); 0205 (Martin Weiss); 0209 (Martin Weiss); 0210 (Martin Weiss)	
Frank Crim.....	1
0509 (Landlord)	
Marcus Cruz.....	1
0408 (Alberto Bondigas)	
Mary Cruz.....	1
0703 (Female Neighbor)	

Valerie Cruz.....	1
0101 (Dr. Theresa Corazon)	
Steven Culp.....	18
0103 (DA Richard "Rick" O'Shea); 0104 (DA Richard "Rick" O'Shea); 0106 (DA Richard "Rick" O'Shea); 0107 (DA Richard "Rick" O'Shea); 0108 (DA Richard "Rick" O'Shea); 0110 (DA Richard "Rick" O'Shea); 0201 (DA Richard "Rick" O'Shea); 0202 (DA Richard "Rick" O'Shea); 0203 (DA Richard "Rick" O'Shea); 0204 (DA Richard "Rick" O'Shea); 0207 (DA Richard "Rick" O'Shea); 0210 (DA Richard "Rick" O'Shea); 0301 (DA Richard "Rick" O'Shea); 0305 (DA Richard "Rick" O'Shea); 0306 (DA Richard "Rick" O'Shea); 0308 (DA Richard "Rick" O'Shea); 0310 (DA Richard "Rick" O'Shea); 0409 (DA Richard "Rick" O'Shea)	

D

Kim D'Armond.....	1
0501 (Pedestrian)	
Elitia Daniels.....	1
0305 (Josie)	
Arthur Darbinyan.....	2
0205 (Krikorian); 0208 (Krikorian)	
Sean Christopher Davis.....	1
0707 (Det. Rick Thompson)	
Makeda Declet.....	1
0306 (NCO Stykes)	
Mari Deese.....	1
0202 (Gail Herbert)	
Mark Derwin.....	8
0102 (Captain Harvey Pounds); 0103 (Captain Harvey Pounds); 0105 (Captain Harvey Pounds); 0106 (Captain Harvey Pounds); 0108 (Captain Harvey Pounds); 0109 (Captain Harvey Pounds); 0110 (Captain Harvey Pounds); 0705 (Captain Harvey Pounds)	
Reed Diamond.....	5
0701 (Vincent Franzen); 0702 (Vincent Franzen); 0703 (Vincent Franzen); 0704 (Vincent Franzen); 0705 (Vincent Franzen)	
Izzy Diaz.....	2
0303 (Miguel Adamo); 0306 (Miguel Adamo)	
Johnny Rey Diaz.....	2
0702 (Emmanuel "Lil Trey Trey" Trejo); 0707 (Emmanuel "Lil Trey Trey" Trejo)	
Ernest Dickerson.....	1
0307 (Sam)	
Valerie Dillman.....	4
0701 (Anne Sherwood); 0702 (Anne Sherwood); 0706 (Anne Sherwood); 0708 (Anne Sherwood)	
Anna Diop.....	5
0402 (Desiree Zealy); 0403 (Desiree Zealy); 0404 (Desiree Zealy); 0407 (Desiree Zealy); 0408 (Desiree Zealy)	
Dar Dixon.....	1
0204 (Jim Dawson)	
Ryan Dorsey.....	4
0501 (Sheriff); 0507 (Sheriff); 0508 (Sheriff); 0510 (Sheriff)	
Chastity Dotson.....	2
0202 (Keisha Russell); 0208 (Keisha Russell)	
Peter Douglas.....	1
0304 (Tom Jay)	
Matthew Downs.....	1
0208 (Night Guard)	
Stefanie Drummond.....	2
0604 (Melissa Rodgers); 0607 (Melissa Rodgers)	

Anne Dudek.....	3
0401 (Pamela Duncan); 0402 (Pamela Duncan); 0404 (Pamela Duncan)	
William Duffy.....	1
0208 (Vault Attendant)	
Jason Dugre.....	1
0405 (Math Teacher)	
Kevin Dunigan.....	1
0405 (Lt. Aron Orkin)	
Michael Dunn.....	1
0401 (Aaron Fagen)	
Paul Duron.....	1
0501 (Tactical Team #1)	
Mason Dye.....	8
0501 (Tom Galligan); 0502 (Tom Galligan); 0503 (Tom Galligan); 0506 (Tom Galligan); 0507 (Tom Galligan); 0508 (Tom Galligan); 0509 (Tom Galligan); 0510 (Tom Galligan)	

E

John Eddins.....	14
0102 (Sergeant Delmore "Wash" Washington); 0201 (Sergeant Delmore "Wash" Washington); 0206 (Sergeant Delmore "Wash" Washington); 0208 (Sergeant Delmore "Wash" Washington); 0306 (Sergeant Delmore "Wash" Washington); 0310 (Sergeant Delmore "Wash" Washington); 0404 (Sergeant Delmore "Wash" Washington); 0408 (Sergeant Delmore "Wash" Washington); 0410 (Sergeant Delmore "Wash" Washington); 0501 (Sergeant Delmore "Wash" Washington); 0505 (Sergeant Delmore "Wash" Washington); 0601 (Sergeant Delmore "Wash" Washington); 0706 (Sergeant Delmore "Wash" Washington); 0708 (Sergeant Delmore "Wash" Washington)	
Evelyn Edwards.....	1
0305 (Sylvia Jansen)	
Jordan Nia Elizabeth.....	3
0404 (Christian); 0407 (Christian); 0408 (Christian)	
Julie Ann Emery.....	10
0601 (FBI Agent Sylvia Reece); 0602 (FBI Agent Sylvia Reece); 0603 (FBI Agent Sylvia Reece); 0604 (FBI Agent Sylvia Reece); 0606 (FBI Agent Sylvia Reece); 0607 (FBI Agent Sylvia Reece); 0610 (FBI Agent Sylvia Reece); 0706 (FBI Agent Sylvia Reece); 0707 (FBI Agent Sylvia Reece); 0708 (FBI Agent Sylvia Reece)	
Stephanie Erb.....	1
0301 (DDA Amanda Scones)	
Stephanie Escajeda.....	1
0102 (Prosecutor)	
Desiree Estrada.....	1
0701 (Victoria Solis)	
Treva Etienne.....	9
0507 (Jacques Avril); 0509 (Jacques Avril); 0602 (Jacques Avril); 0604 (Jacques Avril); 0605 (Jacques Avril); 0607 (Jacques Avril); 0608 (Jacques Avril); 0609 (Jacques Avril); 0610 (Jacques Avril)	
Mary Evans.....	1
0101 (Gollither's Assistant)	

F

Josh Feinman.....	2
0101 (FBI Agent Lilly); 0201 (Deputy D.A. Tim Shaw)	
Alex Fernandez.....	1
0702 (Francis Alexander)	
Anthony L. Fernandez.....	1
0708 (Gooding)	

Eddie J. Fernandez.....	1
0507 (Officer Toiber)	
Christina Ferraro.....	1
0103 (Coroner Investigator Andrada)	
Jennifer Field.....	1
0706 (Bartender)	
Mitchell Fink.....	3
0601 (Ray Thacker); 0608 (Ray Thacker); 0610 (Ray Thacker)	
Chris Flanders.....	1
0103 (Morton)	
Jon Fletcher.....	4
0604 (Alex Sands); 0605 (Alex Sands); 0606 (Alex Sands); 0608 (Alex Sands)	
Al Foster.....	3
0206 (Sergeant Miles Thomas); 0301 (Sergeant Miles Thomas); 0501 (Sergeant Miles Thomas)	
Katie Fountain.....	1
0207 (Lady in Leotard)	
Quincy Fouse.....	2
0401 (Martin Elias); 0403 (Martin Elias)	
Dawn Frances.....	1
0207 (Ruth)	
Don Franklin.....	4
0601 (Ian Hughes); 0604 (Ian Hughes); 0605 (Ian Hughes); 0610 (Ian Hughes)	
Gabriela Fresquez.....	1
0309 (Female Reporter #1)	
Amber Friendly.....	1
0409 (Mavis Danticat)	
Isait De La Fuente.....	6
0306 (Nestor Delgado); 0402 (Nestor Delgado); 0409 (Nestor Delgado); 0704 (Nestor Delgado); 0705 (Nestor Delgado); 0708 (Nestor Delgado)	
Stephen Full.....	1
0205 (Luxe Apartment Manager)	
Alejandro Furth.....	1
0503 (Professor Eduardo Armando)	
David Futernick.....	1
0306 (Guy With a Mic)	

G

M.C. Gainey.....	4
0503 (Ryan Rodgers); 0510 (Ryan Rodgers); 0601 (Ryan Rodgers); 0604 (Ryan Rodgers)	
Gina Gallego.....	2
0110 (Dr. Renata Garcia); 0703 (Dr. Renata Garcia)	
Jennifer Say Gan.....	1
0208 (Branch Manager)	
Sapna Gandhi.....	1
0609 (DDA Lystra Parker)	
Minerva Garcia.....	3
0101 (Rosa Flores); 0102 (Rosa Flores); 0103 (Rosa Flores)	
Cesar Garcia.....	2
0702 (Che Che); 0703 (Che Che)	
Juan Garcia.....	1
0601 (Detective Lochner)	
Martin Garcia.....	1
0402 (Metro Captain)	
Priscilla Garita.....	2
0503 (Detective Nellie Jensen); 0505 (Detective Nellie Jensen)	
Guy Garner.....	1
0706 (Judge Simon Newland)	
Spencer Garrett.....	10
0301 (J.R. Fowkkes); 0302 (J.R. Fowkkes); 0303 (J.R. Fowkkes); 0305 (J.R. Fowkkes); 0307 (J.R. Fowkkes); 0308 (J.R. Fowkkes); 0310 (J.R. Fowkkes);	

	0702 (J.R. Fowkkes); 0705 (J.R. Fowkkes); 0706 (J.R. Fowkkes)	
Jim Garrity	1	0305 (John Billets)
Treisa Gary	2	0201 (Coroner's Investigator); 0208 (Coroner's Investigator)
Christian Gehring	1	0306 (Finn)
Craig Gellis	2	0102 (Baker); 0103 (Baker)
Yani Gellman	4	0501 (Jose Esquivel Jr.); 0502 (Jose Esquivel Jr.); 0503 (Jose Esquivel Jr.); 0507 (Jose Esquivel Jr.)
George Gerdes	3	0303 (Ray Scales); 0508 (Ray Scales); 0509 (Ray Scales)
John Getz	13	0301 (Bradley Walker); 0308 (Bradley Walker); 0309 (Bradley Walker); 0310 (Bradley Walker); 0401 (Bradley Walker); 0402 (Bradley Walker); 0403 (Bradley Walker); 0404 (Bradley Walker); 0405 (Bradley Walker); 0406 (Bradley Walker); 0407 (Bradley Walker); 0408 (Bradley Walker); 0410 (Bradley Walker)
Roni Geva	1	0501 (Angela Trask)
Meredith Giangrande	1	0203 (Randi)
Angela E. Gibbs	1	0506 (Mrs. Johnson)
Chris Payne Gilbert	2	0601 (Travis Strout); 0602 (Travis Strout)
Bob Glouberman	1	0305 (Detective Potter)
Nick Gomez	6	0201 (Riley); 0204 (Riley); 0205 (Riley); 0206 (Riley); 0207 (Riley); 0208 (Riley)
Daniel Steven Gonzalez	2	0410 (Lieutenant Bob Torres); 0506 (Lieutenant Bob Torres)
Nicholas Gonzalez	2	0201 (Detective Ignacio Ferras); 0303 (Detective Ignacio Ferras)
Randy Gonzalez	1	0202 (Tito)
Angela Gots	1	0205 (Yelana)
Nick Gracer	1	0204 (Deli Owner)
Sisa Grey	6	0501 (Officer Shepherd); 0509 (Officer Shepherd); 0602 (Officer Shepherd); 0605 (Officer Shepherd); 0606 (Officer Shepherd); 0608 (Officer Shepherd)
Jeff Griggs	6	0104 (Chief of Police John Tenzer); 0105 (Chief of Police John Tenzer); 0109 (Chief of Police John Tenzer); 0206 (Chief of Police John Tenzer); 0207 (Chief of Police John Tenzer)
Rueben Grundy	1	0307 (Officer Dexter)
Carole Gutierrez	1	0102 (Judge)
Joyce Guy	4	0509 (Mama Roux); 0603 (Mama Roux); 0702 (Mama Roux); 0705 (Mama Roux)

Leisha Hailey	7	0201 (Maureen "Mo" O'Grady); 0203 (Maureen "Mo" O'Grady); 0204 (Maureen "Mo" O'Grady); 0205 (Maureen "Mo" O'Grady); 0207 (Maureen "Mo" O'Grady); 0208 (Maureen "Mo" O'Grady); 0209 (Maureen "Mo" O'Grady)
Maurice Hall	1	0706 (Security Guard)
Tre Hall	1	0407 (Todd)
Amy Halloran	1	0308 (Executive Assistant)
Rene Hamilton	1	0504 (Mrs. Skyler)
Roberta Hanlen	1	0302 (Female Commander)
Adam Harrington	9	0601 (FBI Agent Jack Brenner); 0602 (FBI Agent Jack Brenner); 0603 (FBI Agent Jack Brenner); 0604 (FBI Agent Jack Brenner); 0605 (FBI Agent Jack Brenner); 0606 (FBI Agent Jack Brenner); 0610 (FBI Agent Jack Brenner); 0706 (FBI Agent Jack Brenner); 0708 (FBI Agent Jack Brenner)
Barbara Eve Harris	2	0203 (Capt. Marsha Macken); 0707 (Capt. Marsha Macken)
Jennifer Hasty	6	0405 (Captain Sarah McCurdy); 0407 (Captain Sarah McCurdy); 0506 (Captain Sarah McCurdy); 0601 (Captain Sarah McCurdy); 0706 (Captain Sarah McCurdy); 0707 (Captain Sarah McCurdy)
Shawn Hatasy	3	0106 (Johnny Stokes); 0109 (Johnny Stokes); 0110 (Johnny Stokes)
Allan Havey	2	0303 (Roger); 0305 (Roger)
Barry Shabaka Henley	6	0304 (Terry Drake); 0309 (Terry Drake); 0401 (Terry Drake); 0403 (Terry Drake); 0405 (Terry Drake); 0410 (Terry Drake)
Deidrie Henry	4	0401 (Millie Elias); 0403 (Millie Elias); 0407 (Millie Elias); 0409 (Millie Elias)
Mark Herrier	19	0503 (Captain Dennis Cooper); 0505 (Captain Dennis Cooper); 0508 (Captain Dennis Cooper); 0509 (Captain Dennis Cooper); 0601 (Captain Dennis Cooper); 0602 (Captain Dennis Cooper); 0603 (Captain Dennis Cooper); 0605 (Captain Dennis Cooper); 0606 (Captain Dennis Cooper); 0607 (Captain Dennis Cooper); 0608 (Captain Dennis Cooper); 0609 (Captain Dennis Cooper); 0610 (Captain Dennis Cooper); 0701 (Captain Dennis Cooper); 0703 (Captain Dennis Cooper); 0704 (Captain Dennis Cooper); 0705 (Captain Dennis Cooper); 0706 (Captain Dennis Cooper); 0707 (Captain Dennis Cooper)
Deb Hiatt	2	0406 (Lee Russo); 0407 (Lee Russo)
Victoria Hoffman	1	0205 (Judge Judy Steinblatt)
Jim Hoffmaster	1	0406 (Webson)
David Hoflin	6	0401 (Detective Doug Rooker); 0403 (Detective Doug Rooker); 0404 (Detective Doug Rooker); 0406 (Detective Doug Rooker); 0408 (Detective Doug Rooker); 0409 (Detective Doug Rooker)
Ashton Holmes	4	0603 (Roger Dillon); 0608 (Roger Dillon); 0609 (Roger Dillon)

Dillon); 0610 (Roger Dillon)	
Christine Horn	3
0504 (Zazie Little); 0505 (Zazie Little); 0508 (Zazie Little)	
Janet Hoskins	1
0405 (Coroner)	
C. Thomas Howell	3
0504 (Louis Degner); 0505 (Louis Degner); 0508 (Louis Degner)	
James Hsu	2
0408 (Calvin Moy); 0410 (Calvin Moy)	
Michelle Hurd	1
0108 (Connie Irving)	
Ryan Hurst	7
0502 (Hector Bonner); 0503 (Hector Bonner); 0504 (Hector Bonner); 0505 (Hector Bonner); 0506 (Hector Bonner); 0508 (Hector Bonner); 0509 (Hector Bonner)	
Rif Hutton	1
0310 (Matt Denton)	
Holly Hyman	1
0203 (Tammi)	

I

Matthew Iott	1
0507 (PPL Wilbert Gordon)	

J

Peter Jae	2
0402 (Ting); 0408 (Ting)	
Nick Jaine	1
0202 (Nick Bassi)	
Zee James	1
0608 (Lisa Hammond)	
Charles Janasz	1
0409 (Jessup)	
Jim Jepson	1
0404 (Officer (Room 134))	
Peter Jewitt	1
0708 (Jail Officer)	
Keston John	2
0402 (Michael Harris); 0410 (Michael Harris)	
Clark Johnson	1
0401 (Howard Elias)	
John Marshall Jones	12
0202 (Special Agent Jay Griffin); 0204 (Special Agent Jay Griffin); 0206 (Special Agent Jay Griffin); 0207 (Special Agent Jay Griffin); 0208 (Special Agent Jay Griffin); 0209 (Special Agent Jay Griffin); 0310 (Special Agent Jay Griffin); 0401 (Special Agent Jay Griffin); 0403 (Special Agent Jay Griffin); 0404 (Special Agent Jay Griffin); 0405 (Special Agent Jay Griffin); 0410 (Special Agent Jay Griffin)	
Robbie Jones	9
0102 (Officer George Irving); 0105 (Officer George Irving); 0109 (Officer George Irving); 0201 (Officer George Irving); 0202 (Officer George Irving); 0203 (Officer George Irving); 0204 (Officer George Irving); 0205 (Officer George Irving); 0206 (Officer George Irving)	
Thomas G. Jones	1
0605 (Dante Crow)	

K

Judy Kain	1
0501 (Lois)	

Bianca Kajlich	8
0502 (Christina Henry); 0503 (Christina Henry); 0504 (Christina Henry); 0505 (Christina Henry); 0506 (Christina Henry); 0507 (Christina Henry); 0508 (Christina Henry); 0509 (Christina Henry)	
Matt Kaminsky	1
0406 (Allen Luke)	
Moronai Kanekoa	11
0501 (Officer Morgan); 0508 (Officer Morgan); 0509 (Officer Morgan); 0605 (Officer Morgan); 0606 (Officer Morgan); 0608 (Officer Morgan); 0701 (Officer Morgan); 0703 (Officer Morgan); 0704 (Officer Morgan); 0707 (Officer Morgan); 0708 (Officer Morgan)	
Gregory Kasyan	1
0101 (Young Harry)	
Brenda Kate	1
0502 (Bartender)	
Mary Page Keller	3
0104 (Christine Walters); 0105 (Christine Walters); 0110 (Christine Walters)	
Jason Kelley	1
0406 (Bullard)	
Grace Kelly	1
0202 (Herself)	
James Martin Kelly	1
0605 (Bill Frank)	
Beth Kennedy	1
0405 (Betty Newman)	
Geoffrey Kennedy	2
0501 (Officer Eugene Robson); 0506 (Officer Eugene Robson)	
Dagney Kerr	1
0506 (Archives Clerk)	
Rya Kihlstedt	1
0209 (Catherine Cross)	
Andy Kim	1
0303 (Justin)	
Chase Kim	2
0202 (Nicky Shirilla); 0301 (Nicky Shirilla)	
Helen Madelyn Kim	1
0705 (AUSA Cisi Zhang)	
Ajgie Kirkland	3
0504 (Teddy Hobbs); 0602 (Teddy Hobbs); 0605 (Teddy Hobbs)	
Darnell Kirkwood	2
0304 (Cornell "Merch" Jackson); 0305 (Cornell "Merch" Jackson)	
Jon Knapp	2
0507 (Officer John Zepponi); 0508 (Officer John Zepponi)	
Lily Knight	1
0303 (Barbara Thorn)	
Jeff Kober	1
0605 (John "The Baptist" McMullen)	
Fred Koehler	1
0308 (Mark Taylor)	
Albert Kong	4
0601 (Miller Walton); 0602 (Miller Walton); 0607 (Miller Walton); 0701 (Miller Walton)	
Niko Koshet	1
0101 (Linda Foster)	
Johnny Kostrey	1
0201 (Nick Kirill)	
Michael Kostroff	1
0203 (Hank Myers)	
Adam Kulbersh	1
0604 (Dr. Barry Kelber)	
Art Kulik	1
0206 (Guns)	

Judy Dean Kwon..... 1
 0305 (Amy)

L

Deji LaRay 23
 0101 (Officer Julius Edgewood); 0102 (Officer Julius Edgewood); 0103 (Officer Julius Edgewood); 0203 (Officer Julius Edgewood); 0207 (Officer Julius Edgewood); 0301 (Officer Julius Edgewood); 0302 (Officer Julius Edgewood); 0303 (Officer Julius Edgewood); 0304 (Officer Julius Edgewood); 0310 (Officer Julius Edgewood); 0403 (Officer Julius Edgewood); 0405 (Officer Julius Edgewood); 0407 (Officer Julius Edgewood); 0408 (Officer Julius Edgewood); 0410 (Officer Julius Edgewood); 0501 (Officer Julius Edgewood); 0504 (Officer Julius Edgewood); 0602 (Officer Julius Edgewood); 0607 (Officer Julius Edgewood); 0608 (Officer Julius Edgewood); 0609 (Officer Julius Edgewood); 0610 (Officer Julius Edgewood); 0701 (Officer Julius Edgewood)

Carlos Lacamara 1
 0210 (Lt. Vincent Serrano)

Eric Ladin 14
 0101 (Scott Anderson); 0303 (Scott Anderson); 0304 (Scott Anderson); 0305 (Scott Anderson); 0308 (Scott Anderson); 0309 (Scott Anderson); 0310 (Scott Anderson); 0502 (Scott Anderson); 0507 (Scott Anderson); 0509 (Scott Anderson); 0510 (Scott Anderson); 0608 (Scott Anderson); 0701 (Scott Anderson); 0708 (Scott Anderson)

Vivian Lamolli 1
 0201 (Yum Yum)

Juliet Landau 4
 0504 (Rita Tedesco); 0505 (Rita Tedesco); 0506 (Rita Tedesco); 0509 (Rita Tedesco)

Gabby Lane 1
 0702 (Ally)

Aidan Langford 2
 0405 (Young Harry Bosch); 0409 (Young Harry Bosch)

Mildred Marie Langford 3
 0702 (Officer Stella Hunter); 0703 (Officer Stella Hunter); 0707 (Officer Stella Hunter)

Ksenia Lauren 1
 0206 (Marina Oresh)

Jeremy Lawson 1
 0308 (Mr. Wolfe)

Hoon Lee 3
 0106 (Reggie Woo); 0403 (Reggie Woo); 0407 (Reggie Woo)

Nanrisa Lee 3
 0401 (Tiffany Hsu); 0402 (Tiffany Hsu); 0407 (Tiffany Hsu)

David Lengel 3
 0204 (Lester Poole); 0210 (Lester Poole); 0705 (Lester Poole)

Katharine Leonard 2
 0210 (Marjorie Lowe); 0409 (Marjorie Lowe)

Mandy Levin 1
 0209 (Judith Feldman)

Karen Lew 1
 0405 (Lt. Beverly Callas)

Donald Li 1
 0203 (Charlie Liu)

Matthew Lillard 9
 0203 (Luke "Lucky" Rykov); 0204 (Luke "Lucky" Rykov); 0205 (Luke "Lucky" Rykov); 0206 (Luke "Lucky" Rykov); 0208 (Luke "Lucky" Rykov); 0303 (Luke "Lucky" Rykov); 0305 (Luke "Lucky" Rykov); 0306 (Luke "Lucky" Rykov); 0708 (Luke "Lucky" Rykov)

Rykov); 0306 (Luke "Lucky" Rykov); 0708 (Luke "Lucky" Rykov)

Nancy Linari 2
 0406 (Liz Fleischer); 0407 (Liz Fleischer)

Jon Lindstrom 4
 0503 (Lance Cronyn); 0506 (Lance Cronyn); 0507 (Lance Cronyn); 0509 (Lance Cronyn)

Regan Linton 1
 0405 (Maxine "Max" Wilson)

Madison Lintz 5
 0106 (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch); 0107 (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch); 0108 (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch); 0109 (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch); 0110 (Madeline "Maddie" Bosch)

Barry Livingston 3
 0401 (Gary Potter); 0502 (Gary Potter); 0601 (Gary Potter)

Ming Lo 3
 0203 (Lt. Howard Lau); 0205 (Lt. Howard Lau); 0206 (Lt. Howard Lau)

Devan Long 6
 0501 (Wilbur Hart); 0502 (Wilbur Hart); 0505 (Wilbur Hart); 0507 (Wilbur Hart); 0508 (Wilbur Hart); 0509 (Wilbur Hart)

Joe Lorenzo 1
 0702 (Warren Jaramillo)

Analeis Lorig 3
 0302 (Annabelle Crowe); 0303 (Annabelle Crowe); 0304 (Annabelle Crowe)

Tim Lounibos 5
 0501 (Ed Sung); 0502 (Ed Sung); 0504 (Ed Sung); 0505 (Ed Sung); 0509 (Ed Sung)

Oxana Lovich 1
 0205 (Oxana)

Don Luce 1
 0707 (Willy Datz)

Daniel Lue 1
 0410 (Ming)

Thomas Lumberg Jr. 1
 0405 (Patrol Officer)

Billy Lush 5
 0501 (Stones); 0502 (Stones); 0506 (Stones); 0507 (Stones); 0508 (Stones)

Antonio David Lyons 2
 0505 (Rob Crosley); 0508 (Rob Crosley)

M

Tzi Ma 2
 0607 (Brent Charles); 0608 (Brent Charles)

Scott MacDonald 1
 0306 (Tom Riddell)

Gavin MacIntosh 4
 0301 (Arson); 0302 (Arson); 0304 (Arson); 0305 (Arson)

Carter MacIntyre 5
 0601 (FBI Agent Clifford Maxwell); 0602 (FBI Agent Clifford Maxwell); 0603 (FBI Agent Clifford Maxwell); 0604 (FBI Agent Clifford Maxwell); 0606 (FBI Agent Clifford Maxwell)

Sarah Jane MacKay 1
 0404 (Paramedic #2)

Jerry MacKinnon 5
 0401 (Alex Kaplan); 0402 (Alex Kaplan); 0403 (Alex Kaplan); 0410 (Alex Kaplan); 0504 (Alex Kaplan)

Andy Mackenzie 1
 0210 (Jim)

Peter Macon 3
 0108 (Reverend Isiah Ott); 0201 (Reverend Isiah Ott); 0203 (Reverend Isiah Ott)

Alexandra Manea	1	Sam Meader	2
0701 (Maria Hernandez)		0504 (Sean Terrior); 0605 (Sean Terrior)	
Ludwig Manukian	3	Cyndi Melendez	3
0201 (Tony Allen); 0203 (Tony Allen); 0208 (Tony Allen)		0702 (Officer Teri Lloyd); 0703 (Officer Teri Lloyd); 0707 (Officer Teri Lloyd)	
Tim Marcia	2	Bianca Melgar	2
0206 (Deputy Brown); 0210 (Deputy Brown)		0701 (Sonia Hernandez); 0702 (Sonia Hernandez)	
David Marciano	13	Jacob Melton	1
0206 (Brad Conniff); 0207 (Brad Conniff); 0208 (Brad Conniff); 0209 (Brad Conniff); 0303 (Brad Conniff); 0305 (Brad Conniff); 0306 (Brad Conniff); 0308 (Brad Conniff); 0501 (Brad Conniff); 0602 (Brad Conniff); 0605 (Brad Conniff); 0608 (Brad Conniff); 0609 (Brad Conniff)		0210 (Grommet)	
Tom Mardirosian	3	David Meunier	1
0204 (Joey Marks); 0205 (Joey Marks); 0208 (Joey Marks)		0606 (Roy Lewis)	
J. Eddie Martinez	1	Vera Miao	1
0103 (Deputy at Pitchess)		0101 (Court Clerk)	
Marco Antonio Martinez	1	Katie Michels	2
0307 (Officer Gordon)		0503 (Dinah Rousseau); 0509 (Dinah Rousseau)	
Karen Maruyama	1	Mikel Miller	1
0609 (Wanda Williams)		0308 (Calvin Wilson)	
Brian D. Mason	6	Ben Milliken	6
0601 (John Winston); 0603 (John Winston); 0604 (John Winston); 0605 (John Winston); 0607 (John Winston); 0609 (John Winston)		0501 (Carter); 0502 (Carter); 0503 (Carter); 0505 (Carter); 0507 (Carter); 0508 (Carter)	
Angela Matemetja	1	Mataeo Mingo	14
0205 (Tess Deleeuw)		0304 (Jack Edgar); 0306 (Jack Edgar); 0307 (Jack Edgar); 0308 (Jack Edgar); 0310 (Jack Edgar); 0402 (Jack Edgar); 0403 (Jack Edgar); 0404 (Jack Edgar); 0408 (Jack Edgar); 0502 (Jack Edgar); 0505 (Jack Edgar); 0610 (Jack Edgar); 0701 (Jack Edgar); 0702 (Jack Edgar)	
Jake Matthews	3	Carlos Miranda	5
0204 (Kamran); 0205 (Kamran); 0206 (Kamran)		0701 (Detective Chris Collins); 0702 (Detective Chris Collins); 0703 (Detective Chris Collins); 0707 (Detective Chris Collins); 0708 (Detective Chris Collins)	
Ted Mattison	1	D.W. Moffett	3
0201 (Timothy Jackson)		0605 (Jack Killoran); 0609 (Jack Killoran); 0610 (Jack Killoran)	
Kovar McClure	2	Anthony Molinari	1
0601 (Dr. Stanley Kent); 0605 (Dr. Stanley Kent)		0204 (Swat Guy #2)	
Bob McCracken	1	Holger Moncada Jr.	1
0301 (Hal Meadows)		0408 (Hector)	
Benmio McCrea	1	Misty Monroe	1
0504 (Parole Officer Morgan Dotson)		0401 (Missy Edwards)	
Joy McElveen	1	Roberto Montesinos	1
0603 (FBI Agent #2)		0101 (Roberto Flores)	
Michael Patrick McGill	3	Isaac Stephen Montgomery	1
0203 (Detective John Iverson); 0204 (Detective John Iverson); 0707 (Detective John Iverson)		0505 (Darius Natrell)	
Rocky McMurray	3	Rene Moran	4
0303 (Rick Jackson); 0601 (Rick Jackson); 0607 (Rick Jackson)		0502 (Oscar Pineto); 0504 (Oscar Pineto); 0505 (Oscar Pineto); 0507 (Oscar Pineto)	
Heather McPhaul	1	Judith Moreland	6
0510 (Renee)		0501 (DA Roselyn Hines); 0502 (DA Roselyn Hines); 0505 (DA Roselyn Hines); 0508 (DA Roselyn Hines); 0509 (DA Roselyn Hines); 0701 (DA Roselyn Hines)	
Jamie McShane	9	Christopher Murray	1
0101 (Lieutenant Pounds); 0401 (Francis "Frankie" Sheehan); 0403 (Francis "Frankie" Sheehan); 0404 (Francis "Frankie" Sheehan); 0405 (Francis "Frankie" Sheehan); 0406 (Francis "Frankie" Sheehan); 0407 (Francis "Frankie" Sheehan); 0408 (Francis "Frankie" Sheehan); 0409 (Francis "Frankie" Sheehan)		0407 (Allen Tuckfeld)	
Matt McTighe	2	Lindsay Musil	1
0610 (Detective Andrew Lang); 0701 (Detective Andrew Lang)		0707 (Bella Winslow)	
Cynthia Kaye McWilliams	13	Garikayi Mutambirwa	1
0309 (Detective Joan Bennett); 0403 (Detective Joan Bennett); 0406 (Detective Joan Bennett); 0408 (Detective Joan Bennett); 0409 (Detective Joan Bennett); 0601 (Detective Joan Bennett); 0608 (Detective Joan Bennett); 0609 (Detective Joan Bennett); 0610 (Detective Joan Bennett); 0701 (Detective Joan Bennett); 0704 (Detective Joan Bennett); 0705 (Detective Joan Bennett); 0707 (Detective Joan Bennett)		0609 (Beckelman)	
		Chris Muto	1
		0702 (Waiter)	
		Ntare Guma Mbaho Mwine	2
		0207 (Craig); 0305 (Craig)	
		N	
		Stephanie Nash	1
		0303 (Tara Edens)	
		Roel Navarro	2
		0601 (Richard Romo); 0605 (Richard Romo)	

Anoush NeVart	1
0209 (Mrs. Sarkisian)	
Alexander Neher	1
0407 (Drew)	
Jaime Ray Newman	2
0102 (Laura Kell); 0103 (Laura Kell)	
Dohn Norwood	1
0603 (George Langworthy)	
Bryan Michael Nunez	4
0701 (Pedro "Zorro" Alvarez); 0702 (Pedro "Zorro" Alvarez); 0703 (Pedro "Zorro" Alvarez); 0704 (Pedro "Zorro" Alvarez)	
Michael Nye	1
0501 (Mr. Warren)	
Carly Nykanen	1
0702 (Coroner Ayanna Stevens)	

O

Adam O'Byrne	4
0102 (Nate Tyler); 0103 (Nate Tyler); 0104 (Nate Tyler); 0109 (Nate Tyler)	
Paul Vincent O'Connor	4
0101 (Judge Alvin M. Keyes); 0102 (Judge Alvin M. Keyes); 0103 (Judge Alvin M. Keyes); 0104 (Judge Alvin M. Keyes)	
Jerry O'Donnell	2
0504 (Officer Anthony Servidone); 0605 (Officer Anthony Servidone)	
William O'Leary	1
0209 (Vincent Ackles)	
Jacqueline Obradors	24
0503 (Detective Christina Vega); 0504 (Detective Christina Vega); 0505 (Detective Christina Vega); 0506 (Detective Christina Vega); 0507 (Detective Christina Vega); 0508 (Detective Christina Vega); 0509 (Detective Christina Vega); 0510 (Detective Christina Vega); 0601 (Detective Christina Vega); 0602 (Detective Christina Vega); 0605 (Detective Christina Vega); 0606 (Detective Christina Vega); 0607 (Detective Christina Vega); 0608 (Detective Christina Vega); 0609 (Detective Christina Vega); 0610 (Detective Christina Vega); 0701 (Detective Christina Vega); 0702 (Detective Christina Vega); 0703 (Detective Christina Vega); 0704 (Detective Christina Vega); 0705 (Detective Christina Vega); 0706 (Detective Christina Vega); 0707 (Detective Christina Vega); 0708 (Detective Christina Vega)	
Jonathan Ohye	4
0702 (Officer Clyde Norris); 0705 (Officer Clyde Norris); 0706 (Officer Clyde Norris); 0707 (Officer Clyde Norris)	
Rick Otto	4
0201 (Bernardo Piccininni); 0202 (Bernardo Piccininni); 0205 (Bernardo Piccininni); 0208 (Bernardo Piccininni)	
Brandon Eugene Owens	1
0202 (Bassist)	

P

Miguel Pérez	1
0306 (Abel)	
Michelle Page	2
0204 (Harmony); 0205 (Harmony)	
Esther Paik	1
0303 (Karen Kim)	
Greg Joung Paik	1
0303 (James Kim)	

Cory Palka	1
0701 (Himself (Commander Cory Palka))	
Bar Paly	1
0302 (Leni)	
Grace Jiyoung Park	1
0303 (Julie Kim)	
Linda Park	26
0303 (Jun Park); 0304 (Jun Park); 0307 (Jun Park); 0308 (Jun Park); 0310 (Jun Park); 0405 (Jun Park); 0408 (Jun Park); 0410 (Jun Park); 0502 (Jun Park); 0503 (Jun Park); 0505 (Jun Park); 0509 (Jun Park); 0510 (Jun Park); 0601 (Jun Park); 0603 (Jun Park); 0605 (Jun Park); 0608 (Jun Park); 0609 (Jun Park); 0610 (Jun Park); 0701 (Jun Park); 0702 (Jun Park); 0704 (Jun Park); 0705 (Jun Park); 0706 (Jun Park); 0707 (Jun Park); 0708 (Jun Park)	
Laura Patalano	1
0203 (Las Fuentes Waitress)	
Hash Patel	1
0404 (Field Reporter)	
Alejandro Patino	3
0701 (Juan Rulfo); 0703 (Juan Rulfo); 0707 (Juan Rulfo)	
Kwame Patterson	2
0502 (Gary Wise); 0503 (Gary Wise)	
Luke Peckinpah	1
0405 (Coroner's Assistant)	
Ross Pederson	1
0202 (Drummer)	
Hio Pelesasa	1
0205 (Tom)	
Angelo Perez	1
0309 (Hector)	
Rinny Perkins	4
0403 (Toben); 0404 (Toben); 0407 (Toben); 0408 (Toben)	
Tamberla Perry	9
0401 (IA Detective Gabriella Lincoln); 0402 (IA Detective Gabriella Lincoln); 0403 (IA Detective Gabriella Lincoln); 0404 (IA Detective Gabriella Lincoln); 0405 (IA Detective Gabriella Lincoln); 0406 (IA Detective Gabriella Lincoln); 0407 (IA Detective Gabriella Lincoln); 0408 (IA Detective Gabriella Lincoln); 0409 (IA Detective Gabriella Lincoln)	
Jacqueline Piñol	13
0206 (Detective Julie Espinosa); 0207 (Detective Julie Espinosa); 0208 (Detective Julie Espinosa); 0209 (Detective Julie Espinosa); 0305 (Detective Julie Espinosa); 0306 (Detective Julie Espinosa); 0308 (Detective Julie Espinosa); 0501 (Detective Julie Espinosa); 0503 (Detective Julie Espinosa); 0506 (Detective Julie Espinosa); 0602 (Detective Julie Espinosa); 0605 (Detective Julie Espinosa); 0609 (Detective Julie Espinosa)	
Jeffrey Pierce	7
0303 (Trevor Dobbs); 0304 (Trevor Dobbs); 0305 (Trevor Dobbs); 0306 (Trevor Dobbs); 0308 (Trevor Dobbs); 0309 (Trevor Dobbs); 0310 (Trevor Dobbs)	
Arnell Powell	1
0205 (David Warren)	
Tim Powell	1
0706 (Oliver Baron)	
Kelli Kirkland Powers	2
0301 (Judge Ann Simmons); 0405 (Judge Ann Simmons)	
Rob Poynter	1
0402 (Ben Duncan)	

Q

Enrique Quintero 3
 0602 (Evan); 0604 (Evan); 0607 (Evan)

R

Lily Rains 1
 0607 (Donna Dax)

Arlington Randolph 5
 0502 (Joe Edgar); 0505 (Joe Edgar); 0610 (Joe Edgar);
 0701 (Joe Edgar); 0702 (Joe Edgar)

James Ransone 7
 0201 (Eddie Arceneaux); 0202 (Eddie Arceneaux);
 0203 (Eddie Arceneaux); 0204 (Eddie Arceneaux); 0205 (Eddie Arceneaux); 0206 (Eddie Arceneaux); 0207 (Eddie Arceneaux)

Amanda Reed 1
 0603 (Louise)

Chelsea Rendon 1
 0101 (Elena Flores)

Sean Riggs 1
 0702 (Russell Barnes)

Jonny Rios 9
 0601 (Antonio Valens); 0604 (Antonio Valens); 0607 (Antonio Valens); 0701 (Antonio Valens); 0703 (Antonio Valens); 0704 (Antonio Valens); 0705 (Antonio Valens); 0707 (Antonio Valens); 0708 (Antonio Valens)

Reece Rios 1
 0103 (Officer Sergio Medina)

Mitzi Roberts 2
 0103 (Detective Roberts); 0309 (Detective Roberts)

Jason Rogel 3
 0401 (Det. Jeremy Fix); 0403 (Det. Jeremy Fix);
 0406 (Det. Jeremy Fix)

Ingrid Rogers 19
 0304 (LaTonya Edgar); 0306 (LaTonya Edgar); 0308 (LaTonya Edgar); 0309 (LaTonya Edgar); 0310 (LaTonya Edgar); 0401 (LaTonya Edgar); 0402 (LaTonya Edgar); 0403 (LaTonya Edgar); 0404 (LaTonya Edgar); 0405 (LaTonya Edgar); 0408 (LaTonya Edgar); 0410 (LaTonya Edgar); 0502 (LaTonya Edgar); 0503 (LaTonya Edgar); 0510 (LaTonya Edgar); 0610 (LaTonya Edgar); 0701 (LaTonya Edgar); 0702 (LaTonya Edgar); 0703 (LaTonya Edgar)

Mimi Rogers 27
 0101 (Honey "Money" Chandler); 0102 (Honey "Money" Chandler); 0103 (Honey "Money" Chandler); 0104 (Honey "Money" Chandler); 0210 (Honey "Money" Chandler); 0301 (Honey "Money" Chandler); 0402 (Honey "Money" Chandler); 0403 (Honey "Money" Chandler); 0407 (Honey "Money" Chandler); 0410 (Honey "Money" Chandler); 0502 (Honey "Money" Chandler); 0503 (Honey "Money" Chandler); 0504 (Honey "Money" Chandler); 0505 (Honey "Money" Chandler); 0506 (Honey "Money" Chandler); 0507 (Honey "Money" Chandler); 0508 (Honey "Money" Chandler); 0509 (Honey "Money" Chandler); 0510 (Honey "Money" Chandler); 0601 (Honey "Money" Chandler); 0603 (Honey "Money" Chandler); 0605 (Honey "Money" Chandler); 0606 (Honey "Money" Chandler); 0607 (Honey "Money" Chandler); 0608 (Honey "Money" Chandler); 0609 (Honey "Money" Chandler); 0610 (Honey "Money" Chandler)

Rose Rollins 7
 0102 (Detective Kiz Rider); 0103 (Detective Kiz Rider); 0105 (Detective Kiz Rider); 0106 (Detective Kiz Rider); 0107 (Detective Kiz Rider); 0108 (Detective Kiz Rider); 0109 (Detective Kiz Rider)

Mark Rolston 9
 0404 (Lieutenant Donald Thorne); 0405 (Lieutenant Donald Thorne); 0410 (Lieutenant Donald Thorne); 0502 (Lieutenant Donald Thorne); 0505 (Lieutenant Donald Thorne); 0509 (Lieutenant Donald Thorne); 0702 (Lieutenant Donald Thorne); 0703 (Lieutenant Donald Thorne); 0704 (Lieutenant Donald Thorne)

Brady Romberg 1
 0501 (Charles Fagan)

Sean A. Rosales 2
 0501 (Miguel Vasquez); 0506 (Miguel Vasquez)

Thomas Rosales Jr. 1
 0306 (Mexican OG)

Margot Rose 1
 0503 (Laura Connor)

Alan Rosenberg 5
 0101 (Dr. William Golliher); 0102 (Dr. William Golliher); 0103 (Dr. William Golliher); 0110 (Dr. William Golliher); 0705 (Dr. William Golliher)

Valeri Ross 1
 0504 (Judge)

Alex Ruiz 1
 0708 (FBI Agent Hector Aguilar)

Jesus Ruiz 1
 0603 (Sheriff Dellacamena)

William Russ 3
 0401 (Captain Garwood); 0406 (Captain Garwood); 0409 (Captain Garwood)

John Russo 1
 0207 (Honor Guard Officer)

Jeri Ryan 2
 0301 (Veronica Allen); 0502 (Veronica Allen)

S

Della Saba 1
 0506 (Barista)

Laura Jane Salvato 1
 0404 (Mom)

Sean Samuels 1
 0509 (Customer)

Arlene Santana 1
 0101 (Gloria Newsome)

Sean Scarborough 1
 0509 (Deputy Garza)

Jonathan Scarfe 1
 0310 (Andy Fink)

Paul Schackman 1
 0209 (Teddy Murrata)

John F. Schaffer 1
 0301 (Pudgy John)

Con Schell 1
 0204 (Swat Guy #3)

Virginia Schneider 1
 0702 (Donna Franzen)

June Schreiner 1
 0203 (Production Assistant)

Jay Seals 4
 0309 (Detective Pell); 0406 (Detective Pell); 0408 (Detective Pell); 0409 (Detective Pell)

Milissa Sears 3
 0702 (ADA Tegan Boyle); 0705 (ADA Tegan Boyle); 0706 (ADA Tegan Boyle)

Amanda Serra 1
 0202 (Female FBI Agent)

Nestor Serrano 2
 0206 (Detective Frank Silva); 0208 (Detective Frank Silva)

Monti Sharp.....	10
0301 (Clifton Campbell / Man on Bike / KTK); 0302 (Clifton Campbell / Man on Bike / KTK); 0303 (Clifton Campbell / Man on Bike / KTK); 0305 (Clifton Campbell / Man on Bike / KTK); 0308 (Clifton Campbell / Man on Bike / KTK); 0310 (Clifton Campbell / Man on Bike / KTK); 0401 (Clifton Campbell / Man on Bike / KTK); 0402 (Clifton Campbell / Man on Bike / KTK); 0404 (Clifton Campbell / Man on Bike / KTK); 0406 (Clifton Campbell / Man on Bike / KTK)	
Dean Sharpe.....	1
0308 (Big Mike)	
Michael A. Shepperd.....	2
0703 (Sgt. Cletus Browne); 0704 (Sgt. Cletus Browne)	
Tasia Sherel.....	1
0302 (Patty)	
Iliza Shlesinger.....	1
0707 (IA Lt. Kristine Klotz)	
Kent Shocknek.....	7
0102 (Himself (Newscaster)); 0206 (Newscaster); 0308 (Newscaster); 0509 (Newscaster); 0610 (Newscaster); 0706 (Himself (Newscaster)); 0708 (Himself (Newscaster))	
Graham Sibley.....	1
0410 (Selvin)	
Alexandra Siegel.....	2
0703 (Alessandra Dowd); 0704 (Alessandra Dowd)	
Kevin Sifuentes.....	3
0501 (Jose Esquivel Sr.); 0502 (Jose Esquivel Sr.); 0503 (Jose Esquivel Sr.)	
Campbell de Silva.....	2
0503 (Dr. Garcia); 0505 (Dr. Garcia)	
Michael B. Silver.....	1
0206 (Colby Mintz)	
Tamika Simpkins.....	1
0402 (Commander Stanwick)	
Doug Simpson.....	3
0505 (Terry Spencer); 0506 (Terry Spencer); 0509 (Terry Spencer)	
Jason Sims-Prewitt.....	10
0102 (Officer Victor Rhodes); 0203 (Officer Victor Rhodes); 0206 (Officer Victor Rhodes); 0207 (Officer Victor Rhodes); 0301 (Officer Victor Rhodes); 0302 (Officer Victor Rhodes); 0305 (Officer Victor Rhodes); 0403 (Officer Victor Rhodes); 0410 (Officer Victor Rhodes); 0501 (Officer Victor Rhodes)	
Alicia Sixtos.....	2
0506 (Officer Rene Davila); 0507 (Officer Rene Davila)	
Pat Skipper.....	4
0104 (Samuel Delacroix); 0105 (Samuel Delacroix); 0106 (Samuel Delacroix); 0110 (Samuel Delacroix)	
Brooke Smith.....	5
0301 (Captain Ellen Lewis); 0303 (Captain Ellen Lewis); 0305 (Captain Ellen Lewis); 0306 (Captain Ellen Lewis); 0307 (Captain Ellen Lewis)	
Peter James Smith.....	3
0304 (McCarty); 0305 (McCarty); 0507 (McCarty)	
Scott Alan Smith.....	1
0401 (Jacob Lamb)	
Terrah Bennett Smith.....	2
0609 (Naomi Wise); 0610 (Naomi Wise)	
Krishna Smitha.....	1
0704 (Dr. Lynn Agrawal)	
Tim Soergel.....	2
0204 (Officer Sloan); 0609 (Officer Sloan)	
Joe Souza.....	1
0302 (Studio Guy)	
Sean Spann.....	1
0302 (Agent)	

Leslie Stevens.....	2
0203 (Patricia O'Shea); 0207 (Patricia O'Shea)	
Karen Strassman.....	2
0504 (DDA Laura Tribe); 0508 (DDA Laura Tribe)	
Ezequiel Stremiz.....	3
0706 (Hector Hernandez); 0707 (Hector Hernandez); 0708 (Hector Hernandez)	
Samuel Stricklen.....	1
0408 (Junior)	
Vika Stubblebine.....	3
0408 (Blair Carson); 0409 (Blair Carson); 0410 (Blair Carson)	
Steve Suh.....	1
0301 (Sgt. Suzuki)	
Phedra Syndelle.....	1
0204 (Pinkie)	

T

Amir Talai.....	3
0202 (Detective John Klein); 0607 (Detective John Klein); 0608 (Detective John Klein)	
Tim Talman.....	1
0501 (Traffic Officer Web Adams)	
Diana Tanaka.....	1
0603 (Margaret)	
Chen Tang.....	2
0401 (Ken Lin); 0402 (Ken Lin)	
James Tang.....	1
0403 (Officer Vic Ngo)	
A.J. Tannen.....	1
0302 (Middle Aged John)	
Jasmin M. Tavaréz.....	1
0209 (Officer Gonzalez)	
Randall Taylor.....	1
0405 (Supervisor)	
Terrence Terrell.....	3
0601 (Robert Marvel); 0604 (Robert Marvel); 0609 (Robert Marvel)	
Iqbal Theba.....	1
0508 (Dr. "Chemical Ali" Rohat)	
Andrea Thompson.....	1
0706 (Flight Attendant)	
Callie Thompson.....	6
0103 (Lisa Billets); 0204 (Lisa Billets); 0206 (Lisa Billets); 0305 (Lisa Billets); 0306 (Lisa Billets); 0308 (Lisa Billets)	
Tory N. Thompson.....	1
0208 (Delivery Van Driver)	
Trampas Thompson.....	1
0204 (Inmate)	
Adela Tirado.....	1
0604 (El Compadre Server)	
Hrach Titizian.....	2
0204 (Det. Hamo Petrossian); 0206 (Det. Hamo Petrossian)	
Atticus Todd.....	1
0205 (Jerry)	
LeShay Tomlinson.....	1
0701 (ICU Nurse)	
Jack Topalian.....	2
0206 (Father Tabakian); 0209 (Father Tabakian)	
Dario Torres.....	1
0404 (Officer (Dupars))	
Emiliano Torres.....	2
0504 (Corrections Officer Alberto Sanchez); 0508 (Corrections Officer Alberto Sanchez)	
Jackie Torres.....	1
0301 (Gladys)	
Hillary Tuck.....	1
0502 (Mrs. Fagan)	

Paola Turbay	9
0301 (DDA Anita Benitez); 0302 (DDA Anita Benitez); 0303 (DDA Anita Benitez); 0304 (DDA Anita Benitez); 0305 (DDA Anita Benitez); 0306 (DDA Anita Benitez); 0307 (DDA Anita Benitez); 0308 (DDA Anita Benitez); 0309 (DDA Anita Benitez)	
Tyson Turrou	1
0405 (Dave Wardlow)	

U

Chris Ufland	1
0701 (Bruce MacVittie)	
Andy Umberger	2
0703 (Burton DeVore); 0705 (Burton DeVore)	
Reuben Uy	4
0308 (Officer John Enochty); 0505 (Officer John Enochty); 0506 (Officer John Enochty); 0702 (Officer John Enochty)	

V

Daya Vaidya	23
0202 (Jen Kowski); 0203 (Jen Kowski); 0207 (Jen Kowski); 0209 (Jen Kowski); 0301 (Jen Kowski); 0401 (Jen Kowski); 0404 (Jen Kowski); 0407 (Jen Kowski); 0410 (Jen Kowski); 0505 (Jen Kowski); 0510 (Jen Kowski); 0601 (Jen Kowski); 0602 (Jen Kowski); 0605 (Jen Kowski); 0606 (Jen Kowski); 0607 (Jen Kowski); 0608 (Jen Kowski); 0609 (Jen Kowski); 0610 (Jen Kowski); 0701 (Jen Kowski); 0702 (Jen Kowski); 0703 (Jen Kowski); 0705 (Jen Kowski)	
Chris Vance	4
0501 (Dalton Walsh); 0507 (Dalton Walsh); 0508 (Dalton Walsh); 0510 (Dalton Walsh)	
Danny Vasquez	1
0204 (Officer Boyd)	
Jose Miguel Vasquez	1
0708 (Cook)	
Randy Vasquez	3
0102 (Dep. DA Lou Escobar); 0103 (Dep. DA Lou Escobar); 0104 (Dep. DA Lou Escobar)	
Gino Vento	7
0701 (Mickey Peña); 0702 (Mickey Peña); 0703 (Mickey Peña); 0704 (Mickey Peña); 0705 (Mickey Peña); 0706 (Mickey Peña); 0708 (Mickey Peña)	
Jean-Pierre Vertus	1
0702 (Lucien)	
Al Vicente	7
0501 (Detective Ray Marcos); 0503 (Detective Ray Marcos); 0504 (Detective Ray Marcos); 0507 (Detective Ray Marcos); 0509 (Detective Ray Marcos); 0510 (Detective Ray Marcos); 0601 (Detective Ray Marcos)	
Troy Vincent	1
0210 (Deputy DA Scott Anderson)	
Jos Viramontes	1
0607 (Sergeant Justin "Beto" Frank)	
Arnold Vosloo	9
0301 (Rudy Tafero); 0302 (Rudy Tafero); 0303 (Rudy Tafero); 0304 (Rudy Tafero); 0305 (Rudy Tafero); 0306 (Rudy Tafero); 0307 (Rudy Tafero); 0308 (Rudy Tafero); 0309 (Rudy Tafero)	

W

Michael Wajacs	1
0403 (Reverend Arthur)	

Fareed Ward	4
0301 (Jesse Tafero); 0302 (Jesse Tafero); 0307 (Jesse Tafero); 0308 (Jesse Tafero)	
Dan Warner	1
0208 (Day Guard)	
Jay Jay Warren	2
0403 (Ky Hartman); 0405 (Ky Hartman)	
Myk Watford	1
0201 (Captain Larry Gandle)	
Reggie Watkins	7
0301 (Marvin Webster); 0302 (Marvin Webster); 0308 (Marvin Webster); 0502 (Marvin Webster); 0503 (Marvin Webster); 0505 (Marvin Webster); 0506 (Marvin Webster)	
Christine Weatherup	3
0401 (PIO Shayda Miller); 0409 (PIO Shayda Miller); 0507 (PIO Shayda Miller)	
Raychel Diane Weiner	4
0305 (Skyler); 0306 (Skyler); 0308 (Skyler); 0309 (Skyler)	
Cora Welliver	1
0210 (Cora)	
Quinn Welliver	2
0210 (Twelve Year Old Harry); 0306 (Twelve Year Old Harry)	
Annie Werschling	4
0108 (Julia Brasher); 0203 (Julia Brasher); 0705 (Julia Brasher); 0706 (Julia Brasher)	
Carlton Wilborn	1
0206 (I.A. Capt. Larry Williams)	
Kevin Will	4
0601 (Waylon Strout); 0602 (Waylon Strout); 0606 (Waylon Strout); 0607 (Waylon Strout)	
Max E. Williams	2
0705 (Carl Rogers); 0706 (Carl Rogers)	
Kit Williamson	1
0101 (John Kagan)	
Scott Wilson	2
0108 (Dr. Guyot); 0110 (Dr. Guyot)	
Bree Winslow	1
0703 (Latina Prisoner)	
Jeff Wolfe	3
0504 (Deputy Barnes); 0608 (Deputy Barnes); 0610 (Deputy Barnes)	
Leonard Wu	3
0402 (Shiwei Chen); 0409 (Shiwei Chen); 0410 (Shiwei Chen)	
John Wusah	1
0705 (Patrol Officer)	

Y

Summer Xinlei Yang	1
0408 (Singer)	
Michael Yebba	4
0203 (Billy); 0204 (Billy); 0205 (Billy); 0208 (Billy)	
Kelvin Han Yee	1
0701 (Assistant Chief Lester Sales)	
Paul Yen	1
0306 (Detective Vince Nguyen)	
Johnny Young	1
0302 (Korean Hipster)	

Z

Bridger Zadina	5
0301 (Thomas "Sharkey" Niese); 0302 (Thomas "Sharkey" Niese); 0303 (Thomas "Sharkey" Niese); 0304 (Thomas "Sharkey" Niese); 0305 (Thomas "Sharkey" Niese)	

Jerry Zatarain Jr.	5
0402 (Abe Rodriguez); 0405 (Abe Rodriguez); 0406 (Abe Rodriguez); 0408 (Abe Rodriguez); 0410 (Abe Rodriguez)	
Ben Zelevansky	1
0507 (Clyde Brown)	
Scot Zeller	1
0608 (Mitchell Lewan)	
Harry Zinn.....	1
0203 (Bartender)	
Winter Ave Zoli.....	13
0304 (Sgt. Amy Snyder); 0306 (Sgt. Amy Snyder); 0307 (Sgt. Amy Snyder); 0401 (Sgt. Amy Sny- der); 0402 (Sgt. Amy Snyder); 0403 (Sgt. Amy Snyder); 0404 (Sgt. Amy Snyder); 0405 (Sgt. Amy Snyder); 0406 (Sgt. Amy Snyder); 0407 (Sgt. Amy Snyder); 0408 (Sgt. Amy Snyder); 0409 (Sgt. Amy Snyder); 0410 (Sgt. Amy Sny- der)	
Emilia Ares Zoryan.....	4
0206 (Layla); 0208 (Layla); 0209 (Layla); 0210 (Layla)	